

# ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES: WASTE MANAGEMENT AND TRANSPORT USE

AUSTRALIA

EMBARGO: 11.30AM (CANBERRA TIME) FRI 20 NOV 2009

### CONTENTS

|  | page |
|--|------|
| Notes  | 2    |
| List of tables                               | 3    |
| Abbreviations                                | 5    |
| CHAPTERS                                     |      |
| 1 Introduction and main findings             | 6    |
| 2 Household waste management                 | 8    |
| <b>3</b> Motor vehicle and bicycle ownership | 40   |
| 4 Use of transport                           | 55   |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION                       |      |
| Explanatory Notes                            | 75   |
| Technical Note: data quality                 | 78   |
| Glossary                                     | 83   |
| Bibliography                                 | 87   |

#### INQUIRIES

For further information about these and related statistics, contact the National Information and Referral Service on 1300 135 070 or Graeme Brown on Canberra (02) 6252 5920.

### NOTES

#### ABOUT THIS PUBLICATION

This publication presents information about domestic waste management, motor vehicle and bicycle ownership, and use of transport by Australian households. It covers a range of issues including waste recycling and reuse, disposal of hazardous waste materials, awareness and use of waste disposal or service facilities; the main form of transport used to get to work, full-time study and for day-to-day trips, use of public transport; motor vehicle ownership and servicing; and bicycle ownership.

The statistics in this publication were compiled from the Waste Management and Transport Use Survey, conducted throughout Australia in March 2009.

This publication replaces *Environmental Issues: People's Views and Practices* (cat. no. 4602.0).

# NOTES ABOUT THE ESTIMATES

Domestic waste management and transport use data is collected every three years. Previous data were published in 2006, 2003, 2000 and 1996. Where applicable, data from 2000 onwards have been included in this publication to enable comparisons.

New information on hazardous waste items, motor vehicles, bicycles and walking is included in the 2009 edition. Please refer to the Explanatory Notes at the back of this publication for further details about these changes.

#### ROUNDING

Where estimates have been rounded, discrepancies may occur between sums of the component items and totals. Published percentages are calculated prior to rounding of the figures and therefore some discrepancy may occur between these percentages and those that could be calculated from the rounded figures.

Brian Pink Australian Statistician

# LIST OF TABLES .....

|                                | page   |
|--------------------------------|--|
| CHAPTER 2 HOUSEHOLD WASTE MAN  | IAGEMENT   |
| 2.1                            | Household waste recycling and reuse, By selected characteristics 81      |
| 2.2                            | Household waste recycling and reuse, By state/territory and area of      |
|                                | usual residence  |
| 2.3                            | Household waste recycling and reuse, By state/territory, March 2000      |
|                                | to March 2009  |
| 2.4                            | Waste items recycled and/or reused by households, By state/territory,    |
|                                | March 2000 to March 2009   |
| 2.5                            | Ways households recycled and/or reused waste, By state/territory,        |
|                                | March 2006 and March 2009  |
| 2.6                            | Frequency of collection or drop-off of waste, By state/territory, March  |
| 0.7                            | 2006 and March 2009  |
| 2.7                            | Reasons why households did not recycle waste, By state/territory 20      |
| 2.8                            | Ways households recycle or reuse, Selected waste items                   |
| 2.9                            | Frequency of recycling and/or reuse, By state/territory and listed items |
| 2.10                           | Reasons for not recycling and/or reusing waste items, By                 |
| 2.10                           | state/territory and listed items   |
| 2.11                           | Hazardous waste items disposed by households, By state/territory,        |
|                                | March 2000 to March 2009   |
| 2.12                           | Ways households disposed of potentially hazardous waste, By listed       |
|                                | hazardous waste types  |
| 2.13                           | Hazardous waste disposal services and facilities in local area,          |
|                                | Awareness, By state/territory  |
| 2.14                           | Hazardous waste disposal services or facilities in local area, Reasons   |
|                                | why not used, By state/territory   |
| CHAPTER 3 MOTOR VEHICLE AND BI | CYCLE OWNERSHIP  |
| 3.1                            | Number of registered motor vehicles kept at home, By selected            |
|                                | characteristics  |
| 3.2                            | Number of registered motor vehicles kept at home, By state/territory     |
|                                | and area of usual residence  |
| 3.3                            | Number of registered motor vehicles kept at home, By                     |
|                                | state/territory—March 2000 to March 2009                                 |
| 3.4                            | Motor vehicle ownership, Status change in last 12 months, By             |
|                                | state/territory  |
| 3.5                            | Factors considered when buying a motor vehicle, By state/territory 48    |
| 3.6                            | Factors considered when buying a motor vehicle, By household type 49     |
| 3.7                            | Main motor vehicle type, By state/territory and area of usual            |
|                                | residence  |
|                                |  |

page CHAPTER 3 MOTOR VEHICLE AND BICYCLE OWNERSHIP continued 3.8 Type of fuel used in main motor vehicle, By state/territory—March 3.9 Frequency of servicing main motor vehicle, By distance travelled ..... 53 3.10 Number of bicycles and ownership status change in last 12 months, CHAPTER 4 USE OF TRANSPORT Average distance of usual trip to work or full-time study, By 4.2 Main form of transport used on usual trip to work or full-time study, 4.3 Main form of transport used on usual trip to work or full-time study, Main form of transport used on usual trip to work or full-time study, 4.4 4.5 Average distance of usual trip to work or full-time study, By main 4.6 Forms of transport used in day- to- day trip other than to work or full-time study, By state/territory and area of usual residence ........ 62 4.7 Whether take passengers on usual trip to and from work or full-time 4.8 Whether take passengers on usual trip to and from work or full-time 4.9 Reasons for taking passengers on usual trip to work or full-time 4.10 Reasons for not taking passengers on usual trip to work or full-time 4.11 Reasons for taking public transport on usual trip to work or full-time 4.12 Reasons for taking public transport on usual trip to work or full-time 4.13 Reasons for not taking public transport on usual trip to work or full-Reasons for not taking public transport on usual trip to work or full-4.14 time study, By age ......70 4.15 Reasons walk or cycle to work or full-time study, By age and 4.16 4.17 4.18 Alternate main form of transport sometimes used on usual trip to 

### ABBREVIATIONS .....

- 4WD four-wheel drive
- ABS Australian Bureau of Statistics
- ACT Australian Capital Territory
- Aust. Australia
- CNG compressed natural gas
- DCC Australian Government Department of Climate Change
  - km kilometre
- LFS Labour Force Survey
- LNG liquefied natural gas
- LPG liquefied petroleum gas
- LRP lead replacement petrol
- NSW New South Wales
  - NT Northern Territory
- OECD Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development
  - Qld Queensland
  - RSE relative standard error
  - SA South Australia
  - SE standard error
  - Tas. Tasmania
  - Vic. Victoria
  - WA Western Australia

# CHAPTER 1

### INTRODUCTION AND MAIN FINDINGS .....

INTRODUCTION

This publication presents the results of a household survey conducted in March 2009. The survey collected information on household waste management, motor vehicle and bicycle ownership and use of transport, all of which have implications for resource use, pollution and greenhouse gas emissions.

MAIN FINDINGS

A major finding of the survey was that 99% of Australian households participated in some form of recycling and/or reuse of waste. Paper/cardboard/newspapers, plastic bottles, glass and plastic bags were the most recycled materials in Australia. These materials are often recycled through municipal kerbside recycling services, to which 91% of Australian households currently use.

In 2009, Australian households were recycling the majority of surveyed items at a greater rate than in past survey years. The greatest increase was for steel cans, with 80% of households recycling and/or reusing these in 2009 compared with 70% in 2006.

Another key finding was that Australians continue to increase their ownership of motor vehicles. In 2009, 92% of households had one or more registered motor vehicle kept at home. Of these households, 97% had a car, station wagon or 4WD passenger vehicle. Of note was that 8% of households increased the number of registered motor vehicles they owned by at least one, while only 5% decreased the number of registered motor vehicles they owned by at least one. The main form of fuel used by households' main motor vehicles in the past year was unleaded petrol (86%). Ninety percent of households with at least one registered motor vehicle service their main motor vehicle at least once a year.

In March 2009, half (50%) of all Australian households had at least one working bicycle. Of these households, two-thirds (66%) had two or more bicycles in working order.

For 80% of people, travel by private motor vehicle was the main form of transport to their place of work or full-time study. Of those people who usually travel to work or full-time study, six in ten (62%) travelled less than 20 kms to their place of work or full-time study. The main reasons given for not using public transport were, services not being available at the right/convenient time (27%) and no public service being available (26%).

Other key findings of the survey are presented below and details are presented in the subsequent chapters.

WASTE MANAGEMENT

- In the 12 months to March 2009, 98% of Australian households participated in some form of recycling and 86% of households reused waste.
- The items recycled and/or reused the most were paper/cardboard/newspapers (95%), followed by plastic bottles (94%), glass (93%) and plastic bags (90%).

# WASTE MANAGEMENT continued

- 91% of Australian households have their waste recycled by municipal kerbside recycling.
- The most common reason why households did not recycle was 'does not use any or enough materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate' (95%), while 14% of households reported they were 'not interested/too much effort'.
- Household batteries were the most common hazardous waste item disposed of, with 68% of households disposing of these during the 12 months to March 2009. Medicines, drugs or ointments were the second most common with just under one-third (32%) of households disposing of these items.
- The most common way of disposing hazardous waste was to have the waste collected as part of the usual (non-recycled) garbage from the house, accounting for 82% of households.
- The majority of households that did not use appropriate hazardous waste disposal services or facilities said this was because they did not generate enough materials to warrant use of these services or facilities (67%).

# MOTOR VEHICLE AND BICYCLE OWNERSHIP

- In March 2009, 92% of Australian households had at least one registered motor vehicle kept at home.
- Purchase cost (53%), fuel economy/running costs (41%), size (32%) and type (32%) of vehicle were the four main factors considered when buying a motor vehicle.
- Unleaded fuel remained the main fuel source for motor vehicles although its use decreased from 89% in 2006 to 86% in 2009. Diesel usage increased from 5% in 2000 to 9% in 2009.
- 90% of households with at least one registered motor vehicle service their main motor vehicle at least once a year.
- Half (50%) of all Australian households have at least one working bicycle kept at their home. Of these households, two-thirds (66%) had two or more bicycles in working order.

#### USE OF TRANSPORT

- Of those people who usually travelled to work or full-time study, six in ten (62%) travelled less than 20 kilometres to get to their place of work or full-time study.
- In March 2009, 80% of people aged 18 years and over usually used a private motor vehicle to travel to work or full-time study, 14% took public transport and 6% either walked or cycled.
- Private motor vehicles were also the most widely used form of transport in people's day-to-day trips other than to their place of work or full-time study (90%).
- Use of public transport on people's usual trip to work or full-time study was highest in Victoria and New South Wales (both 17%) and the lowest in Tasmania (3%).
- In 2009, the proportion of people who usually walked to their place of work or full-time study was 4% and 2% of people who usually travelled to work or full-time study cycled as their main form of transport. Proximity of home to place of work or full-time study (64%) and exercise and health (50%) were the most common reasons reported by people who usually walked or cycled to work or full-time study.

# CHAPTER 2

#### HOUSEHOLD WASTE MANAGEMENT .....

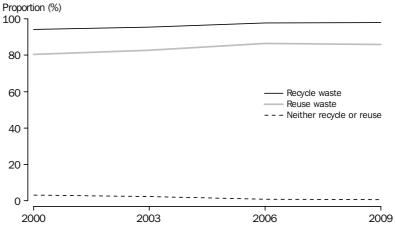
INTRODUCTION

Over 91% of Australian households use municipal kerbside recycling to recycle waste (table 2.5). Data shows that South Australia continues to lead the nation in regard to aluminium can recycling rates (with 90% of South Australian households having recycled and/or reused aluminium cans) (table 2.4).

HOUSEHOLD WASTE
RECYCLING AND REUSE

Australian levels of household recycling and reuse of waste have remained steady since 2006, after experiencing noticeable gains over the past three surveys, commencing in 2000. In March 2009, 99% of Australian households participated in some form of recycling or reusing waste during the 12 months prior to interview. Of these, 98% of households had recycled, and 86% had reused waste (table 2.2). In March 2009, all states and territories recorded a household recycling rate greater than 95%. Queensland recorded a drop in waste reuse from 92% in 2006 to 87% in 2009 (table 2.3).

# HOUSEHOLD WASTE RECYCLING AND REUSE—2000 to 2009



TYPES OF ITEMS
RECYCLED/REUSED BY
HOUSEHOLDS

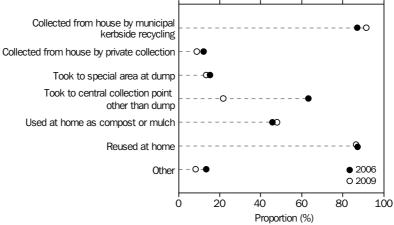
Aside from garden waste, Australian households are recycling and/or reusing all surveyed waste items at a greater rate in 2009 than 2006. The greatest increase over that period was for steel cans, with 80% of households recycling and/or reusing these in 2009 compared with 70% in 2006. The item recycled or reused by the most households in 2009 was paper, cardboard or newspapers (95%). Other commonly recycled or reused items by households included plastic bottles (94%), glass (93%) and plastic bags (90%) (table 2.4).

#### Further results of note are:

- 66% of Tasmanian households recycled and/or reused kitchen or food waste compared to the national average of 51%.
- South Australia had the highest percentage of households recycling aluminium cans (90%) which was 6 percentage points greater than the national average of 84%.
   Households in South Australia were also more likely to recycle garden waste (74%), compared with 65% for Australia.
- 18% of Northern Territory households recycled motor oil compared with the Australian average of 13% (table 2.4).

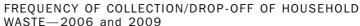
WAYS HOUSEHOLDS RECYCLE WASTE There have been changes to the way households recycle waste. Australians are less likely to have waste collected from the house by private collection, take it to a special area at the dump or waste transfer station, take it to a central collection point other than a dump or waste transfer station, or dispose by other means in 2009 than they were in 2006. This can be partly attributed to the increase in Australian households' use of municipal kerbside recycling, which has increased from 87% in 2006 to 91% in 2009. The Northern Territory has shown the greatest increase in use of municipal kerbside recycling from 60% of households in 2006 to 83% in 2009. Use of municipal kerbside recycling also increased in Western Australia from 77% in 2006 to 89% in 2009. Interestingly, 51% of South Australians have taken waste items to a central collection point other than a dump or waste transfer station, compared to the national average of 22%. This could partly be attributed to items being returned for deposit under the container deposit scheme in operation in South Australia (table 2.5).

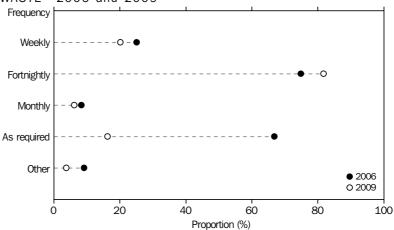
#### WAYS HOUSEHOLDS RECYCLE WASTE—2006 and 2009



FREQUENCY OF
COLLECTION OR
DROP-OFF OF RECYCLING

Across Australia, there has been a shift in the frequency of collection or drop-off of recyclable items since 2006. The frequency for weekly collection or drop-off service has reduced from 25% in 2006 to 20% in 2009. The largest changes have occurred in Tasmania (from 61% of households in 2006 to 39% in 2009) and South Australia (from 27% in 2006 to 17% in 2009). On the other hand, fortnightly disposal frequency nationally has increased from 75% of households in 2006 to 82% in 2009. The biggest changes occurred in Tasmania (26% in 2006 to 56% in 2009), Western Australia (72% in 2006 to 87% in 2009) and Northern Territory (57% in 2006 to 82% in 2009). Another significant change was the proportion of households across Australia recycling on an 'as required' basis, down from 67% of households in 2006 to only 16% in 2009 (table 2.6).





REASONS WHY
HOUSEHOLDS DO NOT
RECYCLE WASTE

The most common reason for households not recycling waste was 'does not use any or enough materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate' (95%). One in seven households (14%) reported they were 'not interested/too much effort' and 13% reported 'no services/facilities provided' as a reason. One-tenth of Australian households (10%) offered no reason for not recycling (table 2.7).

DISPOSAL OF HAZARDOUS WASTE ITEMS Household batteries was the most common hazardous waste item disposed of, with 68% of households disposing of this item during the 12 months to March 2009. The proportion of households disposing of household batteries has been steadily increasing since 2000, when 57% of households reported disposing of this item. In the Northern Territory 88% of households disposed of household batteries which was the highest proportion of any state or territory. Medicines, drugs or ointments were the second most commonly disposed hazardous waste item. Just under one-third (32%) of households disposed of these items, with the Australian Capital Territory above the national average at 38% of households (table 2.11).

WAYS HOUSEHOLDS DISPOSED OF HAZARDOUS WASTE

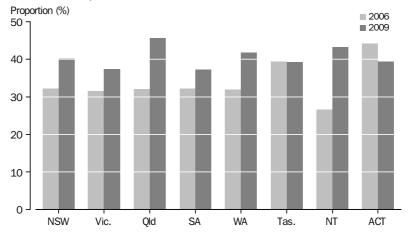
Hazardous waste was disposed of in a number of different ways. The most common way of disposal was to have the waste collected as part of the usual (non-recycled) garbage from the house, accounting for 82% of households. The next most popular method of disposal was to take the items to a business or shop/central point, with 43% of households using this method (table 2.12).

WAYS HOUSEHOLDS DISPOSED OF HAZARDOUS WASTE continued

AWARENESS OF, AND REASONS FOR NOT USING, HAZARDOUS WASTE DISPOSAL FACILITIES IN LOCAL AREA The way items were disposed of varied by item. The majority of households (90%) disposed of motor vehicle tyres by taking them to a business or shop/central point. Over half the households (56%) disposed of car batteries by the same method, while 26% took them to a general/special area at the dump/waste transfer station. Household batteries were most likely to be disposed of with the usual (non-recycled) garbage (91% of households). Less than 1% of each of the listed hazardous items were disposed of by pouring down a drain, with the exception of medicines, drugs or ointments, of which 14% of households disposed in this fashion (table 2.12).

Awareness of hazardous waste disposal services in the local area has increased across Australia from 2006, when 32% of households were aware, to 40% in 2009. The largest increases occurred in the Northern Territory, where awareness rose from 27% to 43%, and Queensland (32% to 46%). The most common reason reported for not using the facilities by households that were aware of but had not used waste disposal services was that they had not generated enough material to warrant the use of the facilities (67%). Households were generally not put off by the cost of disposal as only 3% of households reported this as a reason (table 2.13 and 2.14 and ABS 2006).

# AWARENESS OF HAZARDOUS WASTE DISPOSAL FACILITIES, by state/territory—2006 and 2009





# HOUSEHOLD WASTE RECYCLING AND REUSE(a)(b), By selected characteristics ...

|   | Households<br>that recycle<br>waste | Households<br>that reuse<br>waste(c) | Households<br>that neither<br>recycle nor<br>reuse waste | Total<br>households(d) |
|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| ••••••  | • • • • • • • • •                   | • • • • • • • • •                    | • • • • • • • •  | • • • • • • • • • •    |
| Estimate ('000) Family type                             |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| One family households                                   |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| Couple family with dependent child(ren)                 | 2 169.4                             | 1 951.7                              | *5.5   | 2 191.4                |
| One parent family with dependent child(ren)             | 508.2                               | 452.9                                | **3.7  | 517.4                  |
| Couple only   | 2 099.3                             | 1 827.0                              | *12.0  | 2 131.1                |
| Other one family households                             | 973.0                               | 846.7                                | *5.6   | 993.1                  |
| Total one family households                             | 5 749.9                             | 5 078.2                              | 26.8   | 5 833.0                |
| Multiple family households                              |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| Multiple family households with dependent child(ren)    | 48.2                                | 45.9                                 | _  | 48.2                   |
| Multiple family households with no dependent child(ren) | 80.4                                | 73.8                                 | _  | 81.9                   |
| Total multiple family households                        | 128.6                               | 119.7                                | _  | 130.1                  |
| Non-family households                                   |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| Lone person   | 1 854.2                             | 1 585.5                              | *26.0  | 1 927.7                |
| Group household   | 269.3                               | 240.2                                | *7.6   | 284.6                  |
| Total non-family households                             | 2 123.5                             | 1 825.7                              | 33.5   | 2 212.2                |
| Could not be determined                                 | 45.5                                | 36.0                                 | _  | 45.5                   |
| Number of usual residents                               |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| 1 resident  | 1 884.6                             | 1 613.8                              | 28.3   | 1 960.4                |
| 2 residents   | 2 730.6                             | 2 388.4                              | 18.9   | 2 783.1                |
| 3 residents   | 1 307.6                             | 1 149.0                              | *6.4   | 1 329.9                |
| 4 residents   | 1 387.2                             | 1 237.9                              | np   | 1 401.5                |
| 5 residents   | 486.0                               | 443.4                                | np   | 491.6                  |
| 6 or more residents                                     | 251.6                               | 227.3                                | _  | 254.4                  |
| Area of usual residence                                 |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| Metropolitan areas                                      | 5 101.2                             | 4 384.6                              | 36.2   | 5 185.0                |
| Ex-metropolitan areas                                   | 2 946.4                             | 2 675.1                              | *24.1  | 3 035.9                |
| Remoteness index  |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| Major cities of Australia                               | 5 509.6                             | 4 714.3                              | 40.4   | 5 601.7                |
| Inner regional Australia                                | 1 752.3                             | 1 596.0                              | *12.3  | 1 792.6                |
| Outer regional Australia                                | 785.7                               | 749.5                                | *7.7   | 826.6                  |
| Remote Australia  | _                                   | _                                    | _  | _                      |
| Index of socio-economic advantage/disadvantage (SEIFA)  |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| First quintile  | 1 338.6                             | 1 155.5                              | **16.8   | 1 384.2                |
| Second quintile   | 1 641.5                             | 1 441.1                              | *14.3  | 1 674.8                |
| Third quintile  | 1 654.4                             | 1 445.9                              | *11.5  | 1 692.0                |
| Fourth quintile   | 1 646.2                             | 1 468.6                              | *8.0   | 1 673.8                |
| Fifth quintile  | 1 700.5                             | 1 486.4                              | *8.7   | 1 725.4                |
| Could not be determined                                 | *66.4                               | *62.2                                | **1.1  | *70.7                  |
| Total households  | 8 047.6                             | 7 059.8                              | 60.4   | 8 220.9                |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and (b) Respondents were asked about recycling and reuse of the should be used with caution

<sup>\*\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is (c) Households that reused waste at home. Excludes the use of considered too unreliable for general use

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) During the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.

waste items listed in table 2.4.

waste at home as compost or mulch which is included as recycling.

<sup>(</sup>d) May not add to sum of components as households may participate in both recycling and reuse.



### HOUSEHOLD WASTE RECYCLING AND REUSE(a)(b), By selected characteristics

|   | Households<br>that recycle<br>waste          | Households<br>that reuse<br>waste(c)         | Households<br>that neither<br>recycle nor<br>reuse waste | Total<br>households(d)                             |
|---|--|--|--|--|
|   | • • • • • • • • • •                          | • • • • • • • • •                            | • • • • • • • •  | • • • • • • • • •                                  |
| Proportion (%) Family type One family households  |  |  |  |  |
| Couple family with dependent child(ren) One parent family with dependent child(ren) Couple only Other one family households Total one family households                     | 99.0<br>98.2<br>98.5<br>98.0<br>98.6         | 89.1<br>87.5<br>85.7<br>85.3<br>87.1         | *0.3<br>**0.7<br>*0.6<br>*0.6<br>0.5                     | 100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0          |
| Multiple family households  Multiple family households with dependent child(ren)  Multiple family households with no dependent child(ren)  Total multiple family households | 100.0<br>98.2<br>98.9                        | 95.2<br>90.2<br>92.0                         | _<br>_<br>_  | 100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0                            |
| Non-family households<br>Lone person<br>Group household<br>Total non-family households  | 96.2<br>94.6<br>96.0                         | 82.3<br>84.4<br>82.5                         | *1.3<br>*2.7<br>1.5                                      | 100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0                            |
| Could not be determined   | 100.0  | 79.1   | _  | 100.0  |
| Number of usual residents 1 resident 2 residents 3 residents 4 residents 5 residents 6 or more residents  | 96.1<br>98.1<br>98.3<br>99.0<br>98.9<br>98.9 | 82.3<br>85.8<br>86.4<br>88.3<br>90.2<br>89.4 | 1.4<br>0.7<br>*0.5<br>np<br>np                           | 100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0 |
| Area of usual residence<br>Metropolitan areas<br>Ex-metropolitan areas  | 98.4<br>97.1                                 | 84.6<br>88.1                                 | 0.7<br>*0.8  | 100.0<br>100.0                                     |
| Remoteness index<br>Major cities of Australia<br>Inner regional Australia<br>Outer regional Australia<br>Remote Australia   | 98.4<br>97.8<br>95.1                         | 84.2<br>89.0<br>90.7                         | 0.7<br>*0.7<br>*0.9                                      | 100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0                            |
| Index of socio-economic advantage/disadvantage (SEIFA) First quintile Second quintile Third quintile Fourth quintile Fifth quintile Could not be determined                 | 96.7<br>98.0<br>97.8<br>98.4<br>98.6<br>93.9 | 83.5<br>86.0<br>85.5<br>87.7<br>86.1<br>88.1 | *1.2<br>*0.9<br>*0.7<br>*0.5<br>*0.5<br>*1.5             | 100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0 |
| Total households  | 97.9   | 85.9   | 0.7  | 100.0  |

- \* estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and (b) Respondents were asked about recycling and reuse of the should be used with caution
- \*\* estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is (c) Households that reused waste at home. Excludes the use of considered too unreliable for general use
- nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)
- np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
- (a) During the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.
- waste items listed in table 2.4.
- waste at home as compost or mulch which is included as recycling.
- (d) May not add to sum of components as households may participate in both recycling and reuse.

| <b>2.2</b> HOUSEHOLD WASTE R usual residence | ECYCLI      | NG AN   | D REUS   | E(a)(b      | ), By       | state/t     | errito    | ry an     | d area      |
|--|-------------|---------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| usual residence                              | NSW         | Vic.    | Qld      | SA          | WA          | Tas.        | NT(c)     | ACT       | Aust.       |
| •      | ST          | ATF CAF | PITAL CI | TY          | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • • |
| stimate ('000)                               | ٠.          | ,,,_    |          |             |             |             |           |           |             |
| Households that recycle waste                | 1 566.8     | 1 466.3 | 704.1    | 477.0       | 608.4       | 84.1        |           |           | 4 906.8     |
| Households that reuse waste(d)               | 1 334.7     | 1 232.8 | 609.8    | 411.5       | 542.7       | 75.9        |           |           | 4 207.3     |
| Households that neither recycle nor reuse    | *17.0       | **4.0   | **2.0    | _           | *13.0       | _           |           |           | 35.9        |
| Total households(e)                          | 1 604.0     | 1 475.2 | 715.0    | 477.6       | 632.1       | 85.2        |           |           | 4 989.1     |
| roportion (%)                                |             |         |          |             |             |             |           |           |             |
| Households that recycle waste                | 97.7        | 99.4    | 98.5     | 99.9        | 96.3        | 98.7        |           |           | 98.3        |
| Households that reuse waste(d)               | 83.2        | 83.6    | 85.3     | 86.2        | 85.9        | 89.1        |           |           | 84.3        |
| Households that neither recycle nor reuse    | *1.1        | **0.3   | **0.3    | _           | *2.1        | _           |           |           | 0.7         |
| •      |             |         |          |             |             | • • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • • |
|  | BALANC      | E OF SI | ATE/TER  | RIIORY      |             |             |           |           |             |
| stimate ('000)                               |             |         |          |             |             |             |           |           |             |
| Households that recycle waste                | 1 021.4     | 575.2   | 864.9    | 169.8       | 199.9       | 115.1       | 61.7      | 132.7     | 3 140.8     |
| Households that reuse waste(d)               | 908.9       | 501.8   | 803.6    | 154.9       | 193.6       | 112.2       | 56.4      | 120.9     | 2 852.4     |
| Households that neither recycle nor reuse    | **5.8       | **4.4   | *9.7     | **0.8       | **3.1       | **0.3       | **0.3     | _         | *24.4       |
| Total households(e)                          | 1 040.0     | 584.5   | 909.2    | 173.8       | 210.9       | 117.3       | 62.5      | 133.4     | 3 231.7     |
| roportion (%)                                |             |         |          |             |             |             |           |           |             |
| Households that recycle waste                | 98.2        | 98.4    | 95.1     | 97.7        | 94.8        | 98.1        | 98.7      | 99.5      | 97.2        |
| Households that reuse waste(d)               | 87.4        | 85.9    | 88.4     | 89.1        | 91.8        | 95.6        | 90.3      | 90.6      | 88.3        |
| Households that neither recycle nor reuse    | **0.6       | **0.8   | *1.1     | **0.5       | **1.5       | **0.3       | **0.5     | _         | *0.8        |
| •      | • • • • • • | T01     | AL       | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • • |
| stimate ('000)                               |             |         |          |             |             |             |           |           |             |
| Households that recycle waste                | 2 588.2     | 2 041.6 | 1 569.1  | 646.9       | 808.3       | 199.2       | 61.7      | 132.7     | 8 047.6     |
| Households that reuse waste(d)               | 2 243.6     | 1 734.6 | 1 413.5  | 566.4       | 736.3       | 188.1       | 56.4      | 120.9     | 7 059.8     |
| Households that neither recycle nor reuse    | *22.7       | **8.5   | *11.7    | **0.8       | 16.0        | **0.3       | **0.3     | _         | 60.4        |
| Total households(e)                          | 2 644.1     | 2 059.8 | 1 624.2  | 651.4       | 843.0       | 202.5       | 62.5      | 133.4     | 8 220.9     |
| roportion (%)                                |             |         |          |             |             |             |           |           |             |
| Households that recycle waste                | 97.9        | 99.1    | 96.6     | 99.3        | 95.9        | 98.4        | 98.7      | 99.5      | 97.9        |
| Households that reuse waste(d)               | 84.9        | 84.2    | 87.0     | 86.9        | 87.3        | 92.9        | 90.3      | 90.6      | 85.9        |
| Households that neither recycle nor reuse    | *0.9        | **0.4   | *0.7     | **0.1       | 1.9         | **0.2       | **0.5     | _         | 0.7         |

- estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution
- \*\* estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use
- . . not applicable
- nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)
- (a) During the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.
- (b) Respondents were asked about recycling and reuse of the selected waste items listed in table 2.4.
- (c) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.
- (d) Households that reused waste at home. Excludes the use of waste at home as compost or mulch which is included as recycling.
- (e) May not add to sum of components as households may participate in both recycling and reuse.

## HOUSEHOLD WASTE RECYCLING AND REUSE(a)(b), By state/territory—March 2.3 2000 to March 2009

| 2000 to March                           | 2009          |             |             |                                       |             |           |             |             |             |  |  |
|---|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|
|   | NSW           | Vic.        | Qld         | SA                                    | WA          | Tas.      | NT(c)       | ACT         | Aust.       |  |  |
| •••••••••••                             |               |             |             |                                       |             |           |             |             |             |  |  |
| MARCH 2009                              |               |             |             |                                       |             |           |             |             |             |  |  |
| Estimate ('000)                         |               |             |             |                                       |             |           |             |             |             |  |  |
| Households that recycle waste           | 2 588.2       | 2 041.6     | 1 569.1     | 646.9                                 | 808.3       | 199.2     | 61.7        | 132.7       | 8 047.6     |  |  |
| Households that reuse waste(d)          | 2 243.6       | 1 734.6     | 1 413.5     | 566.4                                 | 736.3       | 188.1     | 56.4        | 120.9       | 7 059.8     |  |  |
| Neither recycle nor reuse waste         | *22.7         | **8.5       | *11.7       | **0.8                                 | 16.0        | **0.3     | **0.3       | _           | 60.4        |  |  |
| Total households(e)                     | 2 644.1       | 2 059.8     | 1 624.2     | 651.4                                 | 843.0       | 202.5     | 62.5        | 133.4       | 8 220.9     |  |  |
| Proportion (%)                          |               |             |             |                                       |             |           |             |             |             |  |  |
| Households that recycle waste           | 97.9          | 99.1        | 96.6        | 99.3                                  | 95.9        | 98.4      | 98.7        | 99.5        | 97.9        |  |  |
| Households that reuse waste(d)          | 84.9          | 84.2        | 87.0        | 86.9                                  | 87.3        | 92.9      | 90.3        | 90.6        | 85.9        |  |  |
| Neither recycle nor reuse waste         | *0.9          | **0.4       | *0.7        | **0.1                                 | 1.9         | **0.2     | **0.5       | _           | 0.7         |  |  |
| • | • • • • • • • | MAI         | RCH 200     | 06                                    | • • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |  |  |
| Estimate ('000)                         |               |             |             |                                       |             |           |             |             |             |  |  |
| Households that recycle waste           | 2 571.9       | 1 959.3     | 1 473.2     | 631.6                                 | 754.9       | 194.5     | 54.9        | 122.9       | 7 763.2     |  |  |
| Households that reuse waste(d)          | 2 203.7       | 1 673.3     | 1 406.1     | 562.3                                 | 685.2       | 183.8     | 52.7        | 114.4       | 6 881.6     |  |  |
| Neither recycle nor reuse waste         | 27.1          | *6.3        | 17.4        | *2.3                                  | *7.4        | *1.7      | **2.2       |             | 64.4        |  |  |
| Total households(e)                     | 2 637.2       | 1 975.6     | 1 525.2     | 640.5                                 | 784.6       | 200.0     | 58.2        | 123.3       | 7 944.7     |  |  |
| Proportion (%)                          |               |             |             |                                       |             |           |             |             |             |  |  |
| Households that recycle waste           | 97.5          | 99.2        | 96.6        | 98.6                                  | 96.2        | 97.3      | 94.3        | 99.7        | 97.7        |  |  |
| Households that reuse waste(d)          | 83.6          | 84.7        | 92.2        | 87.8                                  | 87.3        | 91.9      | 90.6        | 92.8        | 86.6        |  |  |
| Neither recycle nor reuse waste         | 1.0           | *0.3        | 1.1         | *0.4                                  | *0.9        | *0.9      | **3.8       | _           | 0.8         |  |  |
| • |               |             |             |                                       |             | • • • • • |             |             |             |  |  |
|   |               | MAR         | CH 200      | 3 (f)                                 |             |           |             |             |             |  |  |
| Estimate ('000)                         |               |             |             |                                       |             |           |             |             |             |  |  |
| Households that recycle waste           | 2 381.0       | 1 845.7     | 1 385.1     | 605.3                                 | 704.3       | 185.1     | 46.7        | 121.7       | 7 275.0     |  |  |
| Households that reuse waste(d)          | 1 998.4       | 1 517.3     | 1 284.2     | 539.7                                 | 639.3       | 168.5     | 41.1        | 109.2       | 6 297.7     |  |  |
| Neither recycle nor reuse waste         | 92.6          | 15.5        | 30.3        | 8.5                                   | 25.9        | 5.5       | *3.9        | *1.6        | 183.8       |  |  |
| Total households(e)                     | 2 512.2       | 1 869.3     | 1 460.8     | 623.3                                 | 767.9       | 194.1     | 53.8        | 123.7       | 7 605.2     |  |  |
| Proportion (%)                          |               |             |             |                                       |             |           |             |             |             |  |  |
| Households that recycle waste           | 94.8          | 98.7        | 94.8        | 97.1                                  | 91.7        | 95.4      | 86.8        | 98.4        | 95.7        |  |  |
| Households that reuse waste(d)          | 79.5          | 81.2        | 87.9        | 86.6                                  | 83.3        | 86.8      | 76.5        | 88.2        | 82.8        |  |  |
| Neither recycle nor reuse waste         | 3.7           | 0.8         | 2.1         | 1.4                                   | 3.4         | 2.9       | *7.3        | *1.3        | 2.4         |  |  |
| • | • • • • • • • | Млр         | CH 200      | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |  |  |
|   |               | IVIAN       | CII 200     | O (1)                                 |             |           |             |             |             |  |  |
| Estimate ('000)                         |               |             |             |                                       |             |           |             |             |             |  |  |
| Households that recycle waste           | 2 290.9       | 1 743.7     | 1 288.5     | 579.0                                 | 654.2       | 173.9     | 49.2        | 120.1       | 6 899.5     |  |  |
| Households that reuse waste(d)          | 1 847.3       | 1 461.2     | 1 178.4     | 488.6                                 | 587.6       | 157.5     | 48.3        | 99.9        | 5 868.8     |  |  |
| Neither recycle nor reuse waste         | 98.7          | 25.3        | 31.6        | 19.6                                  | 41.0        | 8.9       | 5.0         | **0.7       | 230.7       |  |  |
| Total households(e)                     | 2 437.5       | 1 783.6     | 1 365.1     | 614.1                                 | 726.8       | 188.1     | 56.6        | 120.9       | 7 292.6     |  |  |
| Proportion (%)                          |               |             |             |                                       |             |           |             |             |             |  |  |
| Households that recycle waste           | 94.0          | 97.8        | 94.4        | 94.3                                  | 90.0        | 92.5      | 86.9        | 99.3        | 94.6        |  |  |
| Households that reuse waste(d)          | 75.8          | 81.9        | 86.3        | 79.6                                  | 80.8        | 83.7      | 85.3        | 82.6        | 80.5        |  |  |
| Neither recycle nor reuse waste         | 4.1           | 1.4         | 2.3         | 3.2                                   | 5.6         | 4.7       | 8.8         | **0.6       | 3.2         |  |  |
| • | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • •                           | • • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |  |  |

- \* estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution
- \*\* estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use
- nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)
- (a) During the 12 months prior to interview.
- (b) Respondents were asked about recycling and reuse of the selected waste items listed in table 2.4.
- (c) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.
- (d) Households that reused waste at home. Excludes the use of waste at home as compost or mulch which is included as
- (e) May not add to sum of components as households may participate in both recycling and reuse.
- (f) Some of these figures have been revised.



## 

| state/territory—warch                                  | 2000         | to i         | /laicii      | 2009         |              |              |              |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | NSW          | Vic.         | Qld          | SA           | WA           | Tas.         | NT(b)        | ACT          | Aust.        |
| •                | • • • • •    |              |              | 00()         | • • • • •    | • • • • •    | • • • • •    | • • • • •    | • • • • •    |
|  |              | WAR          | RCH 20       | 09(c)        |              |              |              |              |              |
| Proportion (%)   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Paper/cardboard/newspapers                             | 95.8         | 98.0         | 91.9         | 93.5         | 92.5         | 92.7         | 93.1         | 98.9         | 95.0         |
| Glass  | 93.3         | 95.5         | 88.4         | 93.3         | 89.4         | 94.0         | 89.1         | 98.4         | 92.5         |
| Cans   |              |              | <b>-0</b> 4  |              |              | 04.0         | 0.4.5        | 0= 4         |              |
| Aluminium cans   | 83.6         | 88.1         | 79.4         | 90.1         | 80.6         | 81.3         | 84.5         | 85.1         | 84.1         |
| Steel cans   | 79.7<br>90.0 | 84.8<br>94.3 | 74.5<br>86.1 | 80.5<br>96.1 | 74.9<br>87.0 | 78.4<br>88.5 | 75.5<br>89.9 | 89.2<br>94.9 | 79.6<br>90.5 |
| Total cans   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Plastic bottles  | 94.4         | 96.8         | 89.9         | 94.6         | 89.2         | 91.3         | 95.9         | 99.2         | 93.6         |
| Plastic bags   | 89.5         | 90.0         | 92.2         | 86.1         | 88.3         | 91.6         | 91.0         | 93.8         | 89.9         |
| Motor oil(d)   | 14.1         | 9.6          | 16.4         | 9.2          | 11.9         | 15.1         | 18.5         | 13.7         | 12.8         |
| Kitchen or food waste                                  | 48.5         | 51.5         | 50.2         | 52.4         | 51.6         | 66.3         | 61.8         | 50.8         | 50.8         |
| Garden waste   | 63.6         | 66.6         | 65.0         | 74.1         | 57.1         | 70.3         | 69.3         | 64.6         | 65.0         |
| Not recycling nor reusing any waste items listed above | *0.9         | **0.4        | *0.8         | **0.1        | 2.0          | **0.2        | **0.5        |              | 0.8          |
| waste items listed above                               | 0.9          | 0.4          | 0.8          | 0.1          | 2.0          | 0.2          | 0.5          | _            | 0.8          |
| •                | • • • • •    | NAA          | RCH 2        | 006          |              | • • • • • •  | • • • • • •  | • • • • •    | • • • • •    |
|  |              | IVIA         | NOII 2       | 000          |              |              |              |              |              |
| Proportion (%)   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Paper/cardboard/newspapers                             | 92.9         | 97.3         | 87.0         | 88.1         | 85.4         | 86.3         | 73.7         | 98.9         | 91.5         |
| Glass  | 90.8         | 96.3         | 87.4         | 90.6         | 79.8         | 88.2         | 68.7         | 98.5         | 90.3         |
| Cans   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Aluminium cans   | 80.6         | 88.7         | 74.9         | 85.5         | 71.4         | 75.2         | 57.0         | 86.8         | 80.8         |
| Steel cans   | 67.9         | 81.8         | 65.8         | 71.0         | 55.5         | 64.7         | 54.8         | 85.0         | 70.1         |
| Total cans   | 84.6         | 92.6         | 81.0         | 90.9         | 75.1         | 79.4         | 61.8         | 93.7         | 85.3         |
| Plastic bottles  | 90.7         | 96.0         | 86.6         | 92.4         | 80.4         | 85.0         | 76.9         | 98.0         | 90.2         |
| Plastic bags   | 87.1         | 89.4         | 92.2         | 89.3         | 89.7         | 91.2         | 88.2         | 93.8         | 89.3         |
| Motor oil  | 10.9         | 9.0          | 15.9         | 9.7          | 13.3         | 12.5         | 13.9         | 15.2         | 11.6         |
| Kitchen or food waste                                  | 43.6         | 52.7         | 46.7         | 49.4         | 46.0         | 63.4         | 51.3         | 53.2         | 47.9         |
| Garden waste   | 60.7         | 71.0         | 67.0         | 74.4         | 56.9         | 69.2         | 64.3         | 74.3         | 65.6         |
| Not recycling nor reusing any                          |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| waste items listed above                               | 1.3          | *0.4         | 1.5          | *0.5         | 1.6          | *1.2         | *4.3         | _            | 1.1          |
| •                | • • • • • •  |              |              |              | • • • • •    | • • • • • •  | • • • • • •  | • • • • • •  | • • • • •    |
|  |              | MA           | RCH 2        | 003          |              |              |              |              |              |
| Proportion (%)   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Paper/cardboard/newspapers                             | 90.0         | 93.8         | 85.1         | 82.5         | 81.7         | 84.0         | 74.0         | 97.3         | 88.4         |
| Glass  | 85.6         | 92.5         | 82.0         | 81.8         | 75.3         | 84.3         | 65.3         | 95.7         | 85.2         |
| Cans   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Aluminium cans   | 72.9         | 86.2         | 74.8         | 79.9         | 70.7         | 75.7         | 60.0         | 83.8         | 77.0         |
| Steel cans   | 60.8         | 78.5         | 62.8         | 61.1         | 54.9         | 67.6         | 45.6         | 77.2         | 65.3         |
| Total cans   | 76.7         | 88.7         | 77.9         | 82.0         | 72.7         | 79.3         | 61.5         | 88.3         | 80.1         |
| Plastic bottles  | 87.5         | 94.6         | 84.0         | 87.5         | 75.5         | 84.9         | 66.6         | 96.2         | 87.3         |
| Plastic bags   | 83.9         | 87.2         | 89.0         | 88.9         | 85.6         | 87.5         | 78.1         | 92.4         | 86.5         |
| Motor oil  | 11.0         | 9.5          | 16.2         | 11.7         | 10.7         | 14.1         | 12.1         | 18.0         | 11.8         |
| Kitchen or food waste                                  | 41.2         | 50.9         | 48.3         | 46.8         | 46.5         | 61.3         | 40.6         | 55.3         | 46.7         |
| Garden waste   | 60.3         | 66.3         | 60.8         | 65.7         | 50.3         | 65.2         | 51.6         | 71.7         | 61.6         |
| Not recycling nor reusing any                          | 6.5          |              |              |              |              |              |              |              | 2.2          |
| waste items listed above                               | 3.9          | 1.0          | 2.5          | 1.8          | 4.8          | *3.4         | 9.5          | *1.3         | 2.8          |
|  |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star\star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that recycled or reused at least one listed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>c) 'Electronic equipment' was collected for the first time in 2009 but has been excluded from this table as no comparison is available for previous surveys.

<sup>(</sup>d) Data for motor oil cannot be compared with previous survey data due to a methodological change in 2009. See paragraph 15 of the Explanatory Notes.



# WASTE ITEMS RECYCLED AND/OR REUSED BY HOUSEHOLDS(a), By

state/territory—March 2000 to March 2009 continued .....

|   | NSW  | Vic.      | Qld    | SA   | WA   | Tas.      | NT(b) | ACT   | Aust.     |
|---|------|-----------|--------|------|------|-----------|-------|-------|-----------|
| • |      | • • • • • |        |      |      | • • • • • |       |       | • • • • • |
|   |      | MAR       | RCH 20 | 00   |      |           |       |       |           |
| Proportion (%)                          |      |           |        |      |      |           |       |       |           |
| Paper/cardboard/newspapers              | 87.5 | 89.1      | 82.7   | 78.1 | 74.5 | 79.7      | 69.8  | 98.1  | 84.7      |
| Glass                                   | 82.2 | 90.4      | 81.9   | 79.4 | 66.5 | 76.4      | 57.3  | 97.1  | 82.3      |
| Cans(c)                                 | 69.5 | 84.8      | 76.8   | 78.2 | 60.6 | 66.9      | 50.1  | 89.4  | 74.6      |
| Plastic bottles                         | 80.1 | 89.5      | 82.7   | 82.9 | 63.7 | 72.7      | 59.8  | 96.9  | 81.4      |
| Plastic bags                            | 79.6 | 84.8      | 85.6   | 82.2 | 81.5 | 82.7      | 74.7  | 91.2  | 82.6      |
| Motor oil                               | 12.5 | 10.4      | 14.8   | 9.9  | 10.3 | 12.2      | 12.5  | 20.8  | 12.1      |
| Kitchen or food waste                   | 45.4 | 56.3      | 50.2   | 52.3 | 44.3 | 60.1      | 45.8  | 60.4  | 50.1      |
| Garden waste                            | 57.4 | 64.4      | 62.4   | 61.1 | 54.8 | 63.4      | 51.3  | 70.6  | 60.4      |
| Not recycling nor reusing any           |      |           |        |      |      |           |       |       |           |
| waste items listed above                | 5.0  | 1.8       | 2.9    | 4.1  | 7.3  | 6.0       | 10.3  | **0.5 | 4.0       |

<sup>\*\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that recycled or reused at least one listed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>c) Data about aluminium cans and steel cans were not collected separately in 2000.

# WAYS HOUSEHOLDS RECYCLED AND/OR REUSED WASTE(a)(b), By

| WAYS HOUSEHOLDS RECYCLED AND/OR REUSED WASTE(a)(b), By        |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |              |               |                    |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------|
| state/territory—March 2006                                    | and Ma           | rch 20           | 009              |                |                |                |              |               |                    |
|   | NSW              | Vic.             | Qld              | SA             | WA             |                | NT(c)        | ACT           | Aust.              |
| •••••   |                  | H 200            | 9                | • • • • • •    | • • • • •      | • • • • •      | • • • • • •  | • • • • •     | • • • • •          |
| Estimate ('000)   |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |              |               |                    |
| Collected from the house by municipal kerbside                | 0.404.7          | 1 000 1          | 4 077 4          |                | 705.0          | 470.0          | E4.0         | 100.1         | 7 450 0            |
| recycling Collected from the house by private collection      | 2 421.7<br>179.7 | 1 998.1<br>163.1 | 180.0            | 574.5<br>69.4  | 735.6<br>97.4  | 170.8<br>12.1  | 51.3<br>8.2  | 20.2          | 7 458.6<br>730.2   |
| Took it to a special area at the dump/waste transfer          | 110.1            | 100.1            | 100.0            | 05.4           | 51.4           | 12.1           | 0.2          | 20.2          | 100.2              |
| station   | 274.9            | 221.7            | 280.5            | 109.6          | 100.2          | 49.9           | 17.8         | 47.1          | 1 101.6            |
| Took it to a central collection point other than the          |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |              |               |                    |
| dump/waste transfer station                                   | 500.6            | 366.0            | 364.7            | 329.0          | 142.2          | 33.6           | 13.9         |               | 1 778.7            |
| Used at home as compost or mulch Reused at home               | 1 190.6          | 929.7<br>1 734.6 | 917.7<br>1 413.5 | 260.2<br>566.4 | 385.0<br>736.3 | 125.0<br>188.1 | 38.0<br>56.4 | 66.4<br>120.9 | 3 912.6<br>7 059.8 |
| Other   | 179.8            | 162.0            | 137.5            | 72.7           | 84.0           | 18.9           | 5.0          | 17.1          | 677.0              |
| Total households(d)   | 2 621 2          | 2 051.3          | 1 612 5          | 650.6          | 827.0          | 202.2          | 62.2         | 122 /         | 8 160.5            |
|   | 2 021.3          | 2 051.5          | 1 012.5          | 050.0          | 621.0          | 202.2          | 02.2         | 133.4         | 8 100.5            |
| Proportion (%) Collected from the house by municipal kerbside |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |              |               |                    |
| recycling   | 92.4             | 97.4             | 85.4             | 88.3           | 89.0           | 84.5           | 82.5         | 96.8          | 91.4               |
| Collected from the house by private collection                | 6.9              | 8.0              | 11.2             | 10.7           | 11.8           | 6.0            | 13.2         | 15.2          | 8.9                |
| Took it to a special area at the dump/waste transfer          |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |              |               |                    |
| station   | 10.5             | 10.8             | 17.4             | 16.8           | 12.1           | 24.7           | 28.6         | 35.3          | 13.5               |
| Took it to a central collection point other than the          | 40.4             | 47.0             | 00.0             | F0.0           | 47.0           | 40.0           | 00.4         | 04.4          | 04.0               |
| dump/waste transfer station Used at home as compost or mulch  | 19.1<br>45.4     | 17.8<br>45.3     | 22.6<br>56.9     | 50.6<br>40.0   | 17.2<br>46.6   | 16.6<br>61.8   | 22.4<br>61.1 | 21.4<br>49.8  | 21.8<br>47.9       |
| Reused at home  | 85.6             | 84.6             | 87.7             | 87.1           | 89.0           | 93.0           | 90.7         | 90.6          | 86.5               |
| Other   | 6.9              | 7.9              | 8.5              | 11.2           | 10.2           | 9.4            | 8.0          | 12.8          | 8.3                |
|   |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |              |               |                    |
|   | MARC             | H 200            | 6                |                |                |                |              |               |                    |
| Estimate ('000)   |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |              |               |                    |
| Collected from the house by municipal kerbside                |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |              |               |                    |
| recycling   | 2 333.9          | 1 827.2          | 1 259.5          | 524.4          | 597.6          | 156.9          | 33.4         | 120.6         | 6 853.5            |
| Collected from the house by private collection                | 193.1            | 418.2            | 168.5            | 47.0           | 85.4           | 17.3           | *2.4         | 18.1          | 950.0              |
| Took it to a special area at the dump/waste transfer          | 050.0            | 202.0            | 000.4            | 04.5           | 00.0           | 45.0           | 447          | 00.7          | 4 000 0            |
| station  Took it to a central collection point other than the | 353.0            | 303.9            | 262.1            | 84.5           | 96.8           | 45.9           | 14.7         | 39.7          | 1 200.8            |
| dump/waste transfer station                                   | 1 682.8          | 1 042.8          | 1 008.3          | 482.5          | 521.3          | 129.5          | 30.2         | 89.4          | 4 986.9            |
| Used at home as compost or mulch                              | 1 062.7          | 890.2            | 831.4            | 269.0          | 336.2          | 121.4          | 31.0         |               | 3 612.7            |
| Reused at home  |                  | 1 673.3          | 1 406.1          | 562.3          | 685.2          | 183.8          | 52.7         | 114.4         | 6 881.6            |
| Other   | 285.8            | 276.0            | 252.3            | 104.7          | 97.5           | 25.6           | 11.7         | 12.9          | 1 066.5            |
| Total households(d)   | 2 610.0          | 1 969.3          | 1 507.8          | 638.3          | 777.2          | 198.2          | 56.0         | 123.3         | 7 880.3            |
| Proportion (%)  |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |              |               |                    |
| Collected from the house by municipal kerbside                |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |              |               |                    |
| recycling   | 89.4             | 92.8             | 83.5             | 82.2           | 76.9           | 79.1           | 59.7         | 97.8          | 87.0               |
| Collected from the house by private collection                | 7.4              | 21.2             | 11.2             | 7.4            | 11.0           | 8.7            | *4.3         | 14.7          | 12.1               |
| Took it to a special area at the dump/waste transfer station  | 13.5             | 15.4             | 17.4             | 13.2           | 12.5           | 23.2           | 26.3         | 32.2          | 15.2               |
| Took it to a central collection point other than the          | 13.3             | 10.4             | 11.4             | 10.2           | 12.0           | 23.2           | 20.3         | JZ.Z          | 10.2               |
| dump/waste transfer station                                   | 64.5             | 53.0             | 66.9             | 75.6           | 67.1           | 65.3           | 53.9         | 72.5          | 63.3               |
| Used at home as compost or mulch                              | 40.7             | 45.2             | 55.1             | 42.1           | 43.3           | 61.3           | 55.3         | 57.3          | 45.8               |
| Reused at home  | 84.4             | 85.0             | 93.3             | 88.1           | 88.2           | 92.7           | 94.1         | 92.8          | 87.3               |
| Other   | 11.0             | 14.0             | 16.7             | 16.4           | 12.5           | 12.9           | 20.8         | 10.5          | 13.5               |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that recycled or reused at least one surveyed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview.

<sup>(</sup>b) Respondents were asked about recycling and reuse of the selected waste items listed in table 2.4.

<sup>(</sup>c) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>d) May not add to sum of components as households may have recycled more than one waste item.

# FREQUENCY OF COLLECTION OR DROP-OFF OF WASTE(a), By

state/territory—March 2006 and March 2009 .....

| 3ta                   | te/territory      | - Waic      | 11 2000       | anu       | Maich | 2003      |             |             |             |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|
|                       | NSW               | Vic.        | Qld           | SA        | WA    | Tas.      | NT(b)       | ACT         | Aust.       |  |  |  |  |
| • • • • • • • • • •   | MARCH 2009        |             |               |           |       |           |             |             |             |  |  |  |  |
| F-111- (1000)         |                   |             |               |           |       |           |             |             |             |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate ('000)       |                   |             |               |           |       |           |             |             |             |  |  |  |  |
| Weekly                | 621.2             | 389.4       | 252.1         | 108.9     | 122.5 | 74.8      | 8.5         | 14.5        | 1 591.9     |  |  |  |  |
| Fortnightly           | 1 974.4           | 1 777.1     | 1 229.5       | 511.0     | 676.7 | 107.0     | 47.4        | 122.4       | 6 445.5     |  |  |  |  |
| Monthly               | 123.2             | 77.9        | 77.2          | 110.5     | 60.3  | 22.1      | *4.9        | *11.9       | 487.9       |  |  |  |  |
| As required           | 279.0             | 247.4       | 268.9         | 288.5     | 106.3 | 37.4      | 15.2        | 36.6        | 1 279.2     |  |  |  |  |
| Other                 | 59.1              | 44.6        | 49.5          | 62.5      | 74.1  | *6.0      | **0.5       | *6.8        | 303.2       |  |  |  |  |
| Don't know            | *24.7             | *10.1       | *8.2          | np        | *7.4  | **0.9     | np          | **1.2       | 54.5        |  |  |  |  |
| Total                 |                   |             |               |           |       |           |             |             |             |  |  |  |  |
| households            | <b>2 553.2</b>    | 2 032.1     | 1 499.1       | 642.5     | 779.7 | 191.0     | 57.7        | 132.0       | 7 887.3     |  |  |  |  |
| Proportion (%)        |                   |             |               |           |       |           |             |             |             |  |  |  |  |
| Weekly                | 24.3              | 19.2        | 16.8          | 17.0      | 15.7  | 39.1      | 14.8        | 11.0        | 20.2        |  |  |  |  |
| Fortnightly           | 77.3              | 87.4        | 82.0          | 79.5      | 86.8  | 56.0      | 82.2        | 92.8        | 81.7        |  |  |  |  |
| Monthly               | 4.8               | 3.8         | 5.2           | 17.2      | 7.7   | 11.6      | *8.4        | *9.0        | 6.2         |  |  |  |  |
| As required           | 10.9              | 12.2        | 17.9          | 44.9      | 13.6  | 19.6      | 26.3        | 27.7        | 16.2        |  |  |  |  |
| Other                 | 2.3               | 2.2         | 3.3           | 9.7       | 9.5   | *3.2      | **0.9       | *5.2        | 3.8         |  |  |  |  |
| Don't know            | *1.0              | *0.5        | *0.5          | np        | *1.0  | **0.5     | np          | **0.9       | 0.7         |  |  |  |  |
| • • • • • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • • | • • • • • |       | • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |  |  |  |  |
|                       |                   |             | MARC          | H 200     | 6     |           |             |             |             |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate ('000)       |                   |             |               |           |       |           |             |             |             |  |  |  |  |
| Weekly                | 713.3             | 510.0       | 266.0         | 169.5     | 125.0 | 115.7     | *8.6        | 12.5        | 1 920.6     |  |  |  |  |
| Fortnightly           | 1 879.1           | 1 631.7     | 1 064.8       | 429.7     | 531.9 | 49.7      | 28.9        | 114.0       | 5 729.9     |  |  |  |  |
| Monthly               | 162.0             | 136.5       | 166.0         | 75.9      | 58.6  | 23.5      | 3.4         | 14.3        | 640.3       |  |  |  |  |
| As required           | 1 725.8           | 1 236.9     | 980.2         | 458.9     | 467.2 | 134.1     | 28.1        | 89.1        | 5 120.2     |  |  |  |  |
| Other                 | 182.3             | 159.0       | 130.2         | 54.4      | 135.0 | *15.1     | *8.8        | 13.0        | 697.7       |  |  |  |  |
| Don't know            | *47.8             | 18.2        | *7.8          | *3.0      | *9.1  | *1.1      | _           | *1.4        | 88.5        |  |  |  |  |
| Total                 |                   |             |               |           |       |           |             |             |             |  |  |  |  |
| households            | <b>2 544.6</b>    | 1 948.8     | 1 437.2       | 628.0     | 738.4 | 190.2     | 50.3        | 122.7       | 7 660.1     |  |  |  |  |
| Proportion (%)        |                   |             |               |           |       |           |             |             |             |  |  |  |  |
| Weekly                | 28.0              | 26.2        | 18.5          | 27.0      | 16.9  | 60.9      | *17.1       | 10.2        | 25.1        |  |  |  |  |
| Fortnightly           | 73.8              | 83.7        | 74.1          | 68.4      | 72.0  | 26.1      | 57.5        | 92.9        | 74.8        |  |  |  |  |
| Monthly               | 6.4               | 7.0         | 11.6          | 12.1      | 7.9   | 12.4      | 6.7         | 11.6        | 8.4         |  |  |  |  |
| As required           | 67.8              | 63.5        | 68.2          | 73.1      | 63.3  | 70.5      | 55.8        | 72.6        | 66.8        |  |  |  |  |
| Other                 | 7.2               | 8.2         | 9.1           | 8.7       | 18.3  | *8.0      | *17.5       | 10.6        | 9.1         |  |  |  |  |
| Don't know            | *1.9              | 0.9         | *0.5          | *0.5      | *1.2  | *0.6      | _           | *1.2        | 1.2         |  |  |  |  |
|                       |                   |             |               |           |       |           |             |             |             |  |  |  |  |

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% (a) Households that used a waste collection or drop-off and should be used with caution

\*\* estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

- nil or rounded to zero (including pull cells)

\*\* service for at least one waste item during the 12 months prior to interview.

(b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see

paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>c) May not add to sum of components as households may have recycled more than one waste item at a different frequency.

| 2.7 |
|-----|
|     |

### REASONS WHY HOUSEHOLDS DID NOT RECYCLE WASTE(a)(b), By state/territory .

|   |             |             |             |             |             |             |       |           | -           |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|-----------|-------------|
|   | NSW         | Vic.        | Qld         | SA          | WA          | Tas.        | NT(c) | ACT       | Aust.       |
| •   | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |       | • • • • • | • • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)                           |             |             |             |             |             |             |       |           |             |
| Doesn't use any or enough of materials to |             |             |             |             |             |             |       |           |             |
| warrant recycling/ not appropriate        | 2 434.5     | 1 929.9     | 1 496.6     | 606.3       | 789.4       | 187.4       | 55.2  | 123.7     | 7 622.8     |
| No services/facilities provided           | 375.1       | 185.2       | 251.0       | 58.0        | 134.0       | 16.6        | 11.1  | 18.6      | 1 049.7     |
| No storage area in dwelling/yard          | 196.0       | 127.8       | 114.9       | 33.6        | 55.9        | 15.7        | *4.2  | *9.2      | 557.4       |
| Inadequate services/facilities            | 44.0        | 30.6        | *55.0       | 9.7         | *15.9       | *2.7        | *2.0  | **1.4     | 161.3       |
| Uncertain of services/facilities          |             |             |             |             |             |             |       |           |             |
| provided/cost                             | 169.5       | 108.6       | 68.9        | 38.3        | 45.7        | 11.5        | *4.1  | 6.8       | 453.3       |
| Not interested/too much effort            | 351.5       | 253.9       | 250.2       | 80.9        | 134.5       | 29.2        | 8.4   | 20.4      | 1 129.0     |
| Other                                     | 49.8        | 76.9        | 49.0        | 13.2        | 23.4        | 8.2         | np    | np        | 225.7       |
| No reason                                 | 237.9       | 210.8       | 177.6       | 92.2        | 80.3        | 20.1        | np    | np        | 839.6       |
| <b>Total</b> (d)                          | 2 566.2     | 2 017.7     | 1 579.8     | 634.9       | 824.3       | 196.8       | 60.4  | 129.6     | 8 009.7     |
| Proportion (%)                            |             |             |             |             |             |             |       |           |             |
| Doesn't use any or enough of materials to |             |             |             |             |             |             |       |           |             |
| warrant recycling/ not appropriate        | 94.9        | 95.6        | 94.7        | 95.5        | 95.8        | 95.2        | 91.3  | 95.5      | 95.2        |
| No services/facilities provided           | 14.6        | 9.2         | 15.9        | 9.1         | 16.3        | 8.5         | 18.4  | 14.4      | 13.1        |
| No storage area in dwelling/yard          | 7.6         | 6.3         | 7.3         | 5.3         | 6.8         | 8.0         | *6.9  | *7.1      | 7.0         |
| Inadequate services/facilities            | 1.7         | 1.5         | *3.5        | 1.5         | *1.9        | *1.4        | *3.3  | **1.0     | 2.0         |
| Uncertain of services/facilities          |             |             |             |             |             |             |       |           |             |
| provided/cost                             | 6.6         | 5.4         | 4.4         | 6.0         | 5.5         | 5.8         | *6.7  | 5.2       | 5.7         |
| Not interested/too much effort            | 13.7        | 12.6        | 15.8        | 12.7        | 16.3        | 14.8        | 13.9  | 15.8      | 14.1        |
| Other                                     | 1.9         | 3.8         | 3.1         | 2.1         | 2.8         | 4.2         | np    | np        | 2.8         |
| No reason                                 | 9.3         | 10.4        | 11.2        | 14.5        | 9.7         | 10.2        | np    | np        | 10.5        |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star\star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Respondents were asked about recycling and reuse of the selected waste items listed in table 2.4.

<sup>(</sup>b) Households that did not recycle nor reuse at least one waste item during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>c) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>d) May not add to sum of components as households may have more than one reason for not recycling waste.

| <b>2.8</b> state/territory                      |               |              |               |             |               |              |           |           |              |
|---|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
|   | NSW           | Vic.         | Qld           | SA          | WA            | Tas.         | NT(b)     | ACT       | Aust.        |
| PAPER,  |               |              | R NEWS        |             |               | • • • • •    | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • •    |
| Estimate ('000)                                 |               |              |               |             |               |              |           |           |              |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              | 2 377.0       | 1 943.0      | 1 321.1       | 559.1       | 711.8         | 155.7        | 49.8      | 130.0     | 7 247.5      |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | 110.2         | 45.6         | 88.7          | 36.8        | *30.6         | *16.4        | *2.0      | 12.0      | 342.4        |
| Re-used it at home (including as compost/mulch) | 446.6         | 426.6        | 414.6         | 110.0       | 185.6         | 53.1         | 17.5      |           | 1 690.5      |
| Other   | *14.7         | *16.1        | 25.7          | 15.1        | *7.0          | *3.9         | *1.3      | *3.3      | 87.1         |
| Total(e)  | 2 532.8       | 2 019.3      | 1 493.3       | 609.1       | 779.7         | 187.7        | 58.1      | 131.9     | 7 812.0      |
| Proportion (%)                                  |               |              |               |             |               |              |           |           |              |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              | 93.9          | 96.2         | 88.5          | 91.8        | 91.3          | 82.9         | 85.7      | 98.5      | 92.8         |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | 4.3           | 2.3          | 5.9           | 6.0         | *3.9          | *8.8         | *3.4      | 9.1       | 4.4          |
| Re-used it at home (including as compost/mulch) | 17.6          | 21.1         | 27.8          | 18.1        | 23.8          | 28.3         | 30.1      | 27.6      | 21.6         |
| Other   | *0.6          | *0.8         | 1.7           | 2.5         | *0.9          | *2.1         | *2.2      | *2.5      | 1.1          |
|   |               |              |               |             |               | • • • • •    | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • •    |
| GLASS, INCL                                     | UDING         | GLASS        | BOTTLI        | ES AND      | JARS          |              |           |           |              |
| Estimate ('000)                                 |               |              |               |             |               |              |           |           |              |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              | 2 299.0       | 1 887.8      | 1 289.2       | 503.4       | 668.7         | 155.0        | 48.7      | 125.1     | 6 976.9      |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | 107.5         | *24.4        | 62.4          | 114.1       | *24.6         | *15.0        | *1.9      | *2.8      | 352.6        |
| Re-used it at home                              | 363.8         | 399.6        | 356.7         | 111.0       | 193.2         | 74.7         | 18.2      |           | 1 556.2      |
| Other   | *15.8         | 11.7         | 19.7          | *10.6       | *10.0         | **2.7        | np        | np        | 71.4         |
| Total(e)  | 2 467.8       | 1 966.3      | 1 435.2       | 607.9       | 753.3         | 190.3        | 55.7      | 131.3     | 7 607.6      |
| Proportion (%)                                  |               |              |               |             |               |              |           |           |              |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              | 93.2          | 96.0         | 89.8          | 82.8        | 88.8          | 81.4         | 87.6      | 95.3      | 91.7         |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | 4.4           | *1.2         | 4.3           | 18.8        | *3.3          | *7.9         | *3.4      | *2.1      | 4.6          |
| Re-used it at home                              | 14.7          | 20.3         | 24.9          | 18.3        | 25.6          | 39.3         | 32.6      | 29.8      | 20.5         |
| Other   | *0.6          | 0.6          | 1.4           | *1.8        | *1.3          | *1.4         | np        | np        | 0.9          |
| •         |               | INIUM        | CANS          | • • • • • • | • • • • •     | • • • • •    | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • •    |
|   |               |              |               |             |               |              |           |           |              |
| Estimate ('000)                                 |               |              |               |             |               |              |           |           |              |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              |               | 1 735.1      |               | 248.4       | 617.2         | 145.0        | 47.0      |           | 6 114.5      |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | 132.8         | 76.0         | 130.8         | 339.5       | 56.8          | *17.4        | *5.6      | 3.4       | 762.2        |
| Re-used it at home<br>Other                     | *10.4<br>22.0 | *9.7<br>*9.4 | *6.6<br>*20.7 | np<br>*26.7 | *6.1<br>*10.5 | *2.1<br>*1.3 | np<br>np  | np<br>np  | 36.7<br>91.1 |
|   |               |              |               |             |               |              | ·         | •         |              |
| <b>Total</b> (e)                                | 2 211.0       | 1 815.3      | 1 290.2       | 587.1       | 679.8         | 164.6        | 52.7      | 113.5     | 6 914.3      |
| Proportion (%)                                  |               |              |               |             |               |              |           |           |              |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              | 93.3          | 95.6         | 89.0          | 42.3        | 90.8          | 88.1         | 89.0      | 97.9      | 88.4         |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | 6.0           | 4.2          | 10.1          | 57.8        | 8.4           | *10.6        | *10.6     | *3.0      | 11.0         |
| Re-used it at home                              | *0.5          | *0.5         | *0.5          | np          | *0.9          | *1.3         | np        | np        | 0.5          |
| Other   | 1.0           | *0.5         | *1.6          | *4.5        | *1.5          | **0.8        | np        | np        | 1.3          |

- \* estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution
- \*\* estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use
- np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
- (a) Households that recycled or reused at least one listed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.
- (b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.
- (c) Includes collection from the house by private collection and as part of municipal kerbside recycling.
  - (d) Includes special areas at dumps/waste transfer stations as well as central collection points other than the dump/waste transfer station (including businesses and shops).
  - (e) May not add to sum of components as households may dispose of waste in more than one way.

| 2.8 |
|-----|
|     |

|   | NSW     | Vic.    | Qld     | SA        | WA        | Tas.      | NT(b)     | ACT       | Ausi      |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|   |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|   | ST      | EEL CA  | NS      |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Estimate ('000)                               |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Had it collected from the house(c)            | 1 998.5 | 1 720.7 | 1 151.3 | 491.8     | 604.1     | 144.0     | 45.0      | 117.7     | 6 273.    |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d) | *87.6   | *19.2   | 36.2    | 24.7      | *19.1     | *12.5     | **0.8     | *2.0      | 202.      |
| Re-used it at home                            | *48.2   | 36.0    | 50.2    | *13.4     | *17.0     | *3.5      | *2.6      | *3.5      | 174.      |
| Other   | **3.6   | _       | *5.5    | *2.9      | _         | np        | _         | np        | *13.      |
| <b>Total</b> (e)                              | 2 106.4 | 1 747.1 | 1 210.8 | 524.7     | 631.2     | 158.7     | 47.2      | 119.0     | 6 545.    |
| Proportion (%)                                |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Had it collected from the house(c)            | 94.9    | 98.5    | 95.1    | 93.7      | 95.7      | 90.8      | 95.5      | 98.9      | 95.       |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d) | *4.2    | *1.1    | *3.0    | 4.7       | *3.0      | *7.9      | **1.7     | *1.7      | 3.:       |
| Re-used it at home                            | 2.3     | 2.1     | 4.1     | *2.6      | *2.7      | *2.2      | *5.4      | *2.9      | 2.        |
| Other   | **0.2   | _       | *0.5    | *0.6      | _         | np        | _         | np        | *0.2      |
| ,       | DI A S  | TIC BO  |         | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • |
|   | ILAG    | IIO BO  | ITELO   |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Estimate ('000)                               |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Had it collected from the house(c)            |         | 1 940.7 |         | 469.2     | 705.1     | 162.0     | 50.1      |           | 7 145.    |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d) | *99.4   | *19.4   | *49.2   | 226.8     | *21.5     | *15.3     | *1.8      | *1.6      | 435.      |
| Re-used it at home                            | 220.8   | 208.0   | 277.6   | 38.0      | 126.2     | 21.6      | 21.6      | 22.6      | 936.      |
| Other   | np      | **3.1   | *8.7    | *18.3     | *3.0      | *1.5      | np        | *1.2      | 38.       |
| <b>Total</b> (e)                              | 2 496.9 | 1 993.8 | 1 460.5 | 616.6     | 752.1     | 184.8     | 59.9      | 132.3     | 7 696.    |
| Proportion (%)                                |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Had it collected from the house(c)            | 94.4    | 97.3    | 91.2    | 76.1      | 93.8      | 87.6      | 83.6      | 98.3      | 92.8      |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d) | *4.0    | *1.0    | *3.4    | 36.8      | *2.9      | *8.3      | *3.1      | *1.2      | 5.        |
| Re-used it at home                            | 8.8     | 10.4    | 19.0    | 6.2       | 16.8      | 11.7      | 36.0      | 17.1      | 12.       |
| Other   | np      | **0.2   | *0.6    | *3.0      | *0.4      | *0.8      | np        | *0.9      | 0.9       |
|   | ΡΙΔ     | STIC B  |         | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • |           |
|   | 1 270   | опо в   | nao     |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Estimate ('000)                               | 000.0   | 005.0   | 0.40.0  | 40.4      | 405.5     | 0 =       | 0 =       | 40.0      | 4.044     |
| Had it collected from the house(c)            | 263.9   | 285.2   | 242.8   | 49.1      | 165.5     | 9.7       | 9.7       |           | 1 041.9   |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d) | 213.6   | 134.4   | 98.1    | 33.7      | 38.7      | 10.0      | *2.5      | 12.2      | 543.      |
| Re-used it at home                            |         | 1 639.5 |         | 528.8     | 671.5     | 175.4     | 51.1      |           | 6 621.:   |
| Other   | 36.5    | 26.0    | *14.5   | *5.9      | *22.7     | *4.0      | np        | np        | 113.      |
| Total(e)                                      | 2 367.4 | 1 854.6 | 1 496.9 | 561.2     | 744.2     | 185.6     | 56.8      | 125.1     | 7 391.    |
| Proportion (%)                                |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Had it collected from the house(c)            | 11.1    | 15.4    | 16.2    | 8.7       | 22.2      | 5.2       | 17.0      | 12.8      | 14.:      |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d) | 9.0     | 7.2     | 6.6     | 6.0       | 5.2       | 5.4       | *4.4      | 9.7       | 7.3       |
| Re-used it at home                            | 88.8    | 88.4    | 89.3    | 94.2      | 90.2      | 94.5      | 89.9      | 92.4      | 89.       |
|   |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |

- estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution
- \*\* estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use
- nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)
- np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
- (a) Households that recycled or reused at least one listed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.
- (b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.
- (c) Includes collection from the house by private collection and as part of municipal kerbside recycling.
  - (d) Includes special areas at dumps/waste transfer stations as well as central collection points other than the dump/waste transfer station (including businesses and shops).
- (e) May not add to sum of components as households may dispose of waste in more than one way.

2.8

| state/territory continued                       |         |         |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|---|---------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|   | NSW     | Vic.    | Qld         | SA        | WA        | Tas.      | NT(b)     | ACT       | Aust.     |
|   |         | OTOR C  | )           | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)                                 |         |         |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              | 140.6   | 74.6    | 43.4        | 24.0      | 41.5      | *4.3      | *1.4      | *2.2      | 332.1     |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | 202.3   | 162.6   | 163.4       | 38.9      | 53.0      | 17.1      | 7.3       | 16.2      | 660.8     |
| Re-used it at home                              | 78.7    | 65.7    | 59.5        | 12.6      | 25.7      | *5.1      | *1.0      | *3.5      | 251.8     |
| Other   | 64.5    | 72.1    | 38.9        | 17.9      | 26.0      | 5.9       | *2.4      | 7.6       | 235.3     |
| <b>Total</b> (e)                                | 461.9   | 353.9   | 288.6       | 90.7      | 137.8     | 32.3      | 11.9      | 28.5      | 1 405.8   |
| Proportion (%)                                  |         |         |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              | 30.4    | 21.1    | 15.0        | 26.5      | 30.1      | 13.4      | *11.5     | *7.6      | 23.6      |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | 43.8    | 45.9    | 56.6        | 42.9      | 38.5      | 52.8      | 61.7      | 57.0      | 47.0      |
| Re-used it at home                              | 17.0    | 18.6    | 20.6        | 13.9      | 18.7      | *15.7     | *8.1      | *12.3     | 17.9      |
| Other   | 14.0    | 20.4    | 13.5        | 19.8      | 18.9      | 18.1      | *20.5     | 26.6      | 16.7      |
|   |         |         |             |           |           |           |           | • • • • • |           |
| KI  | TCHEN   | OR FO   | DD WAS      | TE        |           |           |           |           |           |
| Estimate ('000)                                 |         |         |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              | 146.2   | 144.5   | *46.4       | 58.1      | 44.1      | *8.3      | 5.5       | *2.6      | 455.9     |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | *6.1    | np      | np          | _         | np        | _         | _         | _         | *11.0     |
| Re-used it at home (including as compost/mulch) | 1 145.4 | 941.1   | 774.5       | 296.7     | 396.6     | 126.7     | 35.4      | 63.1      | 3 779.5   |
| Other   | 22.5    | *20.0   | 13.8        | **2.9     | *14.6     | *1.5      | **0.9     | *2.9      | 79.1      |
| <b>Total</b> (e)                                | 1 283.4 | 1 061.7 | 815.6       | 341.6     | 434.8     | 134.3     | 38.6      | 67.8      | 4 177.9   |
| Proportion (%)                                  |         |         |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              | 11.4    | 13.6    | *5.7        | 17.0      | 10.2      | *6.2      | 14.3      | *3.9      | 10.9      |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | *0.5    | np      | np          | _         | np        | _         | _         | _         | *0.3      |
| Re-used it at home (including as compost/mulch) | 89.2    | 88.6    | 94.9        | 86.9      | 91.2      | 94.3      | 91.7      | 93.2      | 90.5      |
| Other   | 1.7     | *1.9    | 1.7         | **0.8     | *3.4      | *1.1      | **2.5     | *4.3      | 1.9       |
| •         |         |         | • • • • • • |           | • • • • • |           | • • • • • | • • • • • |           |
|   | GAR     | DEN W   | ASTE        |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Estimate ('000)                                 |         |         |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              | 789.4   | 767.1   | 137.4       | 322.1     | 164.2     | 12.8      | *4.5      | 13.4      | 2 210.9   |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | 48.7    | 86.4    | 119.0       | *7.9      | 28.0      | 20.0      | 10.9      | 34.0      | 355.0     |
| Re-used it at home (including as compost/mulch) | 1 013.2 | 724.5   | 862.5       | 202.8     | 341.3     | 118.1     | 32.3      | 52.2      | 3 346.9   |
| Other   | *12.8   | *16.3   | *7.1        | **4.8     | *3.0      | *1.2      | np        | np        | 45.5      |
| <b>Total</b> (e)                                | 1 682.0 | 1 372.6 | 1 055.6     | 482.9     | 481.6     | 142.4     | 43.3      | 86.1      | 5 346.5   |
| Proportion (%)                                  |         |         |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              | 46.9    | 55.9    | 13.0        | 66.7      | 34.1      | 9.0       | *10.3     | 15.5      | 41.4      |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | 2.9     | 6.3     | 11.3        | *1.6      | 5.8       | 14.0      | 25.3      | 39.5      | 6.6       |
| Re-used it at home (including as compost/mulch) | 60.2    | 52.8    | 81.7        | 42.0      | 70.9      | 82.9      | 74.6      | 60.6      | 62.6      |
| Other   | *0.8    | *1.2    | *0.7        | **1.0     | *0.6      | *0.9      | np        | np        | 0.9       |

- estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution
- \*\* estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use
- nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)
- np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
- (a) Households that recycled or reused at least one listed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.
- (b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.
- (c) Includes collection from the house by private collection and as part of municipal kerbside recycling.
  - (d) Includes special areas at dumps/waste transfer stations as well as central collection points other than the dump/waste transfer station (including businesses and shops).
- (e) May not add to sum of components as households may dispose of waste in more than one way.

| 2.8 |
|-----|
|     |

| state/territory continued                       |             |         |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|---|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|   | NSW         | Vic.    | Qld         | SA        | WA        | Tas.      | NT(b)     | ACT       | Aust.     |
|   |             |         |             |           | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • |
| E   | LECTRO      | NIC EQ  | UIPMEN      | 11        |           |           |           |           |           |
| Estimate ('000)                                 |             |         |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              | 23.5        | *5.2    | *9.4        | **3.6     | *8.2      | np        | np        | np        | 51.2      |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | 224.1       | 146.8   | 168.2       | 40.1      | 67.0      | 19.4      | 9.8       | 14.3      | 689.7     |
| Re-used it at home                              | 129.2       | 51.3    | 90.2        | 17.3      | *26.4     | 10.5      | *1.5      | *3.0      | 329.5     |
| Other   | **4.9       | np      | *6.4        | _         | _         | np        | _         | **1.0     | *14.8     |
| <b>Total</b> (e)                                | 371.5       | 197.9   | 266.4       | 59.9      | 99.9      | 30.5      | 11.5      | 18.3      | 1 056.0   |
| Proportion (%)                                  |             |         |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              | 6.3         | *2.6    | *3.5        | **6.1     | *8.2      | np        | np        | np        | 4.8       |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | 60.3        | 74.1    | 63.2        | 67.0      | 67.0      | 63.5      | 84.7      | 78.1      | 65.3      |
| Re-used it at home                              | 34.8        | 25.9    | 33.9        | 28.9      | 26.4      | 34.5      | *12.8     | 16.4      | 31.2      |
| Other   | **1.3       | np      | *2.4        | _         | _         | np        | _         | **5.5     | *1.4      |
|   | • • • • • • | TOTAL   | • • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • |
|   |             | TOTAL   |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Estimate ('000)                                 |             |         |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              | 2 444.3     | 2 007.7 | 1 404.0     | 586.2     | 740.9     | 172.2     | 51.9      | 132.0     | 7 539.2   |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | 707.5       | 535.1   | 569.7       | 399.6     | 220.0     | 73.0      | 28.0      | 64.5      | 2 597.4   |
| Re-used it at home (including as compost/mulch) | 2 363.8     | 1 823.9 | 1 514.8     | 597.9     | 775.3     | 194.7     | 57.8      | 125.0     | 7 453.1   |
| Other   | 179.8       | 162.0   | 137.5       | 72.7      | 84.0      | 18.9      | 5.0       | 17.1      | 677.0     |
| <b>Total</b> (e)                                | 2 621.3     | 2 051.3 | 1 612.5     | 650.6     | 827.0     | 202.2     | 62.2      | 133.4     | 8 160.5   |
| Proportion (%)                                  |             |         |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Had it collected from the house(c)              | 93.2        | 97.9    | 87.1        | 90.1      | 89.6      | 85.2      | 83.4      | 98.9      | 92.4      |
| Took it to a special area/collection point(d)   | 27.0        | 26.1    | 35.3        | 61.4      | 26.6      | 36.1      | 45.1      | 48.3      | 31.8      |
| Re-used it at home (including as compost/mulch) | 90.2        | 88.9    | 93.9        | 91.9      | 93.8      | 96.3      | 92.9      | 93.7      | 91.3      |
| Other   | 6.9         | 7.9     | 8.5         | 11.2      | 10.2      | 9.4       | 8.0       | 12.8      | 8.3       |
|   |             |         |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |

- \* estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be (b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5
- \*\* estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use
- nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)
- np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
- (a) Households that recycled or reused at least one listed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.
- of the Explanatory Notes.
- (c) Includes collection from the house by private collection and as part of municipal kerbside recycling.
- (d) Includes special areas at dumps/waste transfer stations as well as central collection points other than the dump/waste transfer station (including businesses and shops).
- (e) May not add to sum of components as households may dispose of waste in more than one way.



|                           | NSW     | Vic.    | Qld     | SA     | WA           | Tas.   | <i>NT</i> (b) | ACT   | Aust.   |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------------|--------|---------------|-------|---------|
|                           |         |         |         |        |              |        |               |       |         |
|                           | F       | PAPER,  | CARDBO  | ARD OF | RNEWS        | PAPERS | S             |       |         |
| Estimate ('000)           |         | ,       |         |        |              |        |               |       |         |
| Weekly                    | 475.0   | 253.0   | 153.7   | 68.1   | 57.7         | 57.1   | *3.4          | *6.3  | 1 074.4 |
| Fortnightly               | 1 900.0 | 1 674.4 | 1 167.9 | 478.0  | 648.5        | 97.3   | 45.4          | 117.2 | 6 128.6 |
| Monthly/As                | 1 900.0 | 1074.4  | 1 107.9 | 476.0  | 046.5        | 91.3   | 45.4          | 111.2 | 0 120.0 |
| required                  | 62.8    | 23.7    | 56.7    | 36.4   | *25.1        | np     | np            | *3.5  | 224.3   |
| Other/Don't               | 02.0    | 20.1    | 30.1    | 30.4   | 20.1         | пр     | пр            | 0.0   | 224.0   |
| know                      | *29.7   | *11.2   | *8.1    | *4.6   | *5.3         | np     | np            | **3.3 | 63.2    |
| 141011                    | 2011    |         | 0.1     |        | 0.0          | p      | p             | 0.0   | 00.2    |
| Total                     | 2 467.5 | 1 962.3 | 1 386.4 | 587.1  | 736.7        | 168.8  | 51.5          | 130.3 | 7 490.5 |
| Proportion (%)            |         |         |         |        |              |        |               |       |         |
| Weekly                    | 19.3    | 12.9    | 11.1    | 11.6   | 7.8          | 33.8   | *6.6          | *4.8  | 14.3    |
| Fortnightly               | 77.0    | 85.3    | 84.2    | 81.4   | 88.0         | 57.6   | 88.2          | 89.9  | 81.8    |
| Monthly/As                |         |         |         |        |              |        |               |       |         |
| required                  | 2.5     | 1.2     | 4.1     | 6.2    | *3.4         | np     | np            | *2.7  | 3.0     |
| Other/Don't               |         |         |         |        |              |        |               |       |         |
| know                      | *1.2    | *0.6    | *0.6    | *0.8   | *0.7         | np     | np            | **2.5 | 0.8     |
|                           |         |         |         |        |              |        |               |       |         |
|                           |         |         |         | GLASS  |              |        |               |       |         |
| Fatimata (1000)           |         |         |         |        |              |        |               |       |         |
| Estimate ('000)<br>Weekly | 459.4   | 235.0   | 151.8   | 55.9   | 54.6         | 57.6   | *3.1          | *6.4  | 1 023.8 |
| Fortnightly               | 1 834.9 | 1 635.0 | 1 136.9 | 429.5  | 614.5        | 95.9   | 44.9          | 114.4 | 5 906.0 |
| Monthly/As                | 1 004.9 | 1 000.0 | 1 130.9 | 423.3  | 014.5        | 33.3   | 44.5          | 114.4 | 3 300.0 |
| required                  | 71.1    | 28.6    | 41.7    | 83.0   | *18.2        | np     | np            | *2.2  | 262.0   |
| Other/Don't               |         | 20.0    |         | 00.0   | 10.2         | p      | p             |       | 202.0   |
| know                      | 34.2    | *10.3   | *10.4   | 11.6   | *3.6         | np     | np            | **2.6 | 73.5    |
| Total                     | 2 399.6 | 1 908.9 | 1 340.7 | 580.0  | 691.0        | 168.7  | 50.6          | 125.7 | 7 265.2 |
|                           |         |         |         |        |              |        |               |       |         |
| Proportion (%)            |         |         |         |        |              |        |               |       |         |
| Weekly                    | 19.1    | 12.3    | 11.3    | 9.6    | 7.9          | 34.1   | *6.1          | *5.1  | 14.1    |
| Fortnightly               | 76.5    | 85.7    | 84.8    | 74.1   | 88.9         | 56.8   | 88.6          | 91.1  | 81.3    |
| Monthly/As                |         |         |         |        |              |        |               |       |         |
| required                  | 3.0     | 1.5     | 3.1     | 14.3   | *2.6         | np     | np            | *1.8  | 3.6     |
| Other/Don't               | 4 4     | ±0.5    | ***     | 0.0    | <b>*</b> ^ = |        |               | ***   | 4.0     |
| know                      | 1.4     | *0.5    | *0.8    | 2.0    | *0.5         | np     | np            | **2.0 | 1.0     |
|                           |         |         |         |        |              |        |               |       |         |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>^{**}</sup>$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that used a waste collection or drop-off service for at least one listed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

2.9

| continued           |             |             |         |         |       |             |               |             |             |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|-------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
|                     | NSW         | Vic.        | Qld     | SA      | WA    | Tas.        | <i>NT</i> (b) | ACT         | Aust.       |
| • • • • • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | ALUMI   | NIUM (  | CANS  | • • • • • • | • • • • •     | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)     |             |             |         |         |       |             |               |             |             |
| Weekly              | 404.2       | 222.5       | 132.0   | 27.7    | 51.6  | 51.5        | *3.4          | *5.6        | 898.6       |
| Fortnightly         | 1 645.3     | 1 495.7     | 1 015.2 | 204.3   | 565.1 | 92.5        | 43.0          | 101.9       | 5 163.0     |
| Monthly/As          |             |             |         |         |       |             |               |             |             |
| required            | 112.0       | 71.1        | 104.2   | 285.9   | 49.1  | 15.6        | np            | np          | 646.5       |
| Other/Don't         |             |             |         |         |       |             |               |             |             |
| know                | 30.7        | 15.4        | 19.1    | 49.4    | *3.7  | *2.8        | np            | np          | 124.0       |
| Total               | 2 192.1     | 1 804.7     | 1 270.6 | 567.3   | 669.6 | 162.4       | 52.5          | 112.9       | 6 832.1     |
| Proportion (%)      |             |             |         |         |       |             |               |             |             |
| Weekly              | 18.4        | 12.3        | 10.4    | 4.9     | 7.7   | 31.7        | *6.4          | *5.0        | 13.2        |
| Fortnightly         | 75.1        | 82.9        | 79.9    | 36.0    | 84.4  | 56.9        | 81.9          | 90.3        | 75.6        |
| Monthly/As          |             |             |         |         |       |             |               |             |             |
| required            | 5.1         | 3.9         | 8.2     | 50.4    | 7.3   | 9.6         | np            | np          | 9.5         |
| Other/Don't         |             |             |         |         |       |             |               |             |             |
| know                | 1.4         | 0.9         | 1.5     | 8.7     | *0.6  | *1.7        | np            | np          | 1.8         |
|                     |             |             |         |         |       |             | • • • • •     |             |             |
|                     |             |             | STE     | EEL CAN | 1S    |             |               |             |             |
| Estimate ('000)     |             |             |         |         |       |             |               |             |             |
| Weekly              | 381.6       | 213.6       | 134.6   | 62.2    | 56.2  | 55.4        | *3.6          | *7.4        | 914.5       |
| Fortnightly         | 1 611.4     | 1 494.8     | 1 017.1 | 419.6   | 552.0 | 88.3        | 41.2          | 106.3       | 5 330.7     |
| Monthly/As          |             |             |         |         |       |             |               |             |             |
| required            | *64.8       | *21.0       | 28.6    | 28.7    | *12.9 | np          | np            | **2.1       | 171.5       |
| Other/Don't         |             |             |         |         |       |             |               |             |             |
| know                | *22.4       | *8.3        | *6.3    | *4.9    | **2.2 | np          | np            | **2.6       | 47.1        |
| Total               | 2 080.2     | 1 737.7     | 1 186.5 | 515.3   | 623.3 | 156.5       | 45.8          | 118.4       | 6 463.8     |
| Proportion (%)      |             |             |         |         |       |             |               |             |             |
| Weekly              | 18.3        | 12.3        | 11.3    | 12.1    | 9.0   | 35.4        | *7.8          | *6.2        | 14.1        |
| Fortnightly         | 77.5        | 86.0        | 85.7    | 81.4    | 88.6  | 56.4        | 89.9          | 89.8        | 82.5        |
| Monthly/As          |             |             |         |         |       |             |               |             |             |
| required            | *3.1        | *1.2        | 2.4     | *5.6    | *2.1  | np          | np            | **1.8       | 2.7         |
| Other/Don't         |             |             |         |         |       |             |               |             |             |
| know                | *1.1        | *0.5        | *0.5    | *0.9    | **0.3 | np          | np            | **2.2       | 0.7         |
|                     |             |             |         |         |       |             |               |             |             |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star\star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

 $np \hspace{0.5cm} \text{not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated} \\$ 

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that used a waste collection or drop-off service for at least one listed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.



| continued                 |             |             |         |         |       |             |           |             |             |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|-------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                           | NSW         | Vic.        | Qld     | SA      | WA    | Tas.        | NT(b)     | ACT         | Aust.       |
| • • • • • • • • • •       | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | PLAST   | IC BOT  | TLES  | • • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)           |             |             |         |         |       |             |           |             |             |
| Weekly                    | 458.1       | 242.7       | 171.2   | 57.2    | 59.5  | 61.3        | *3.4      | *7.3        | 1 060.6     |
| Fortnightly<br>Monthly/As | 1 886.0     | 1 682.1     | 1 162.6 | 380.7   | 649.3 | 100.0       | 45.1      | 119.3       | 6 025.1     |
| required<br>Other/Don't   | 76.5        | *21.3       | *33.7   | 148.5   | *13.5 | np          | np        | **1.3       | 313.1       |
| know                      | *33.1       | *10.4       | **7.2   | 17.5    | *2.8  | np          | np        | **2.1       | 74.0        |
| Total                     | 2 453.6     | 1 956.5     | 1 374.6 | 604.0   | 725.1 | 176.9       | 51.9      | 130.1       | 7 472.7     |
| Proportion (%)            |             |             |         |         |       |             |           |             |             |
| Weekly                    | 18.7        | 12.4        | 12.5    | 9.5     | 8.2   | 34.7        | *6.5      | *5.6        | 14.2        |
| Fortnightly<br>Monthly/As | 76.9        | 86.0        | 84.6    | 63.0    | 89.5  | 56.5        | 86.8      | 91.7        | 80.6        |
| required<br>Other/Don't   | *3.1        | *1.1        | *2.4    | 24.6    | *1.9  | np          | np        | **1.0       | 4.2         |
| know                      | *1.3        | *0.5        | **0.5   | 2.9     | *0.4  | np          | np        | **1.6       | 1.0         |
| • • • • • • • • • • •     | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | PIAS    | STIC BA | AGS   | • • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |
|                           |             |             | . 27    | 3110 57 |       |             |           |             |             |
| Estimate ('000)           |             |             |         |         |       |             |           |             |             |
| Weekly                    | 97.2        | 82.8        | 53.4    | *17.2   | 20.9  | *3.8        | *3.3      | *4.4        | 282.9       |
| Fortnightly<br>Monthly/As | 177.0       | 205.7       | 197.1   | 35.1    | 148.9 | 5.6         | 6.5       | 14.7        | 790.7       |
| required<br>Other/Don't   | 173.9       | 109.0       | 74.2    | 26.3    | 27.7  | 8.1         | *2.0      | *5.5        | 426.6       |
| know                      | 23.7        | 18.0        | 12.0    | *3.6    | *3.7  | **1.6       | **0.4     | *2.0        | 65.2        |
| Total                     | 471.8       | 415.4       | 336.7   | 82.3    | 201.3 | 19.1        | 12.2      | 26.7        | 1 565.4     |
| Proportion (%)            |             |             |         |         |       |             |           |             |             |
| Weekly                    | 20.6        | 19.9        | 15.9    | 20.9    | 10.4  | *19.7       | *27.0     | 16.5        | 18.1        |
| Fortnightly<br>Monthly/As | 37.5        | 49.5        | 58.5    | 42.7    | 74.0  | 29.5        | 53.2      | 55.2        | 50.5        |
| required<br>Other/Don't   | 36.9        | 26.2        | 22.0    | 32.0    | 13.7  | 42.3        | *16.2     | *20.7       | 27.2        |
| know                      | 5.0         | 4.3         | 3.6     | *4.4    | *1.9  | **8.4       | **3.6     | *7.6        | 4.2         |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

<sup>\*\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that used a waste collection or drop-off service for at least one listed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

2.9

| continued                 |               |             |        |        |        |                 |           |             |             |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                           | NSW           | Vic.        | Qld    | SA     | WA     | Tas.            | NT(b)     | ACT         | Aust.       |
| • • • • • • • • • • •     | • • • • • • • | KIT         | CHEN ( | OR FOO | D WAS1 | . <b></b><br>ГЕ | • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)           |               |             |        |        |        |                 |           |             |             |
| Weekly                    | 74.9          | 76.6        | *29.6  | *34.3  | 33.8   | *7.0            | *2.9      | *2.3        | 261.5       |
| Fortnightly<br>Monthly/As | 66.9          | 62.6        | *14.7  | 21.3   | *8.0   | np              | *2.3      | np          | 177.2       |
| required<br>Other/Don't   | np            | **3.1       | *4.3   | np     | np     | np              | np        | _           | 21.6        |
| know                      | np            | *4.2        | _      | np     | np     | _               | np        | np          | *6.6        |
| Total                     | 152.3         | 146.5       | *48.5  | 58.1   | 45.0   | *8.3            | 5.5       | *2.6        | 466.9       |
| Proportion (%)            |               |             |        |        |        |                 |           |             |             |
| Weekly                    | 49.2          | 52.3        | 60.9   | 59.0   | 75.1   | 84.1            | 53.2      | 88.5        | 56.0        |
| Fortnightly<br>Monthly/As | 43.9          | 42.7        | *30.2  | 36.7   | *17.8  | np              | *42.4     | np          | 38.0        |
| required<br>Other/Don't   | np            | **2.1       | **8.9  | np     | np     | np              | np        | _           | 4.6         |
| know                      | np            | *2.9        | _      | np     | np     | _               | np        | np          | *1.4        |
| • • • • • • • • • • • •   | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • | CADD   |        | OTE    | • • • • • •     | • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |
|                           |               |             | GARL   | DEN WA | SIE    |                 |           |             |             |
| Estimate ('000)           |               |             |        |        |        |                 |           |             |             |
| Weekly                    | 84.6          | *18.8       | *14.3  | *5.3   | 26.4   | **1.3           | np        | np          | 152.5       |
| Fortnightly<br>Monthly/As | 615.1         | 685.2       | 67.1   | 245.2  | *20.8  | *2.0            | np        | np          | 1 641.4     |
| required<br>Other/Don't   | 118.0         | 125.7       | 154.4  | 72.7   | 74.0   | 27.9            | 11.1      | 39.5        | 623.3       |
| know                      | *15.3         | *14.2       | *19.3  | *5.3   | 66.5   | *1.5            | _         | *3.1        | 125.3       |
| Total                     | 833.1         | 843.9       | 255.1  | 328.4  | 187.7  | 32.8            | 15.1      | 46.4        | 2 542.5     |
| Proportion (%)            |               |             |        |        |        |                 |           |             |             |
| Weekly                    | 10.2          | *2.2        | 5.6    | *1.6   | 14.1   | **4.1           | np        | np          | 6.0         |
| Fortnightly<br>Monthly/As | 73.8          | 81.2        | 26.3   | 74.6   | 11.1   | *6.2            | np        | np          | 64.6        |
| required<br>Other/Don't   | 14.2          | 14.9        | 60.5   | 22.1   | 39.4   | 85.2            | 73.6      | 85.3        | 24.5        |
| know                      | *1.8          | *1.7        | *7.6   | *1.6   | 35.4   | *4.5            | _         | *6.8        | 4.9         |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star\star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that used a waste collection or drop-off service for at least one listed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.



| continued             |             |             |             |       |             |             |           |             |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                       | NSW         | Vic.        | Qld         | SA    | WA          | Tas.        | NT(b)     | ACT         | Aust.       |
| • • • • • • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |       | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |
|                       |             |             |             | TOTAL |             |             |           |             |             |
| Estimate ('000)       |             |             |             |       |             |             |           |             |             |
| Weekly                | 621.2       | 389.4       | 252.1       | 108.9 | 122.5       | 74.8        | 8.5       | 14.5        | 1 591.9     |
| Fortnightly           | 1 974.4     | 1 777.1     | 1 229.5     | 511.0 | 676.7       | 107.0       | 47.4      | 122.4       | 6 445.5     |
| Monthly/As            |             |             |             |       |             |             |           |             |             |
| required              | 390.3       | 316.7       | 335.7       | 355.7 | 159.3       | 56.9        | 18.9      | 46.9        | 1 680.4     |
| Other/Don't           |             |             |             |       |             |             |           |             |             |
| know                  | 82.7        | 53.8        | 55.6        | 63.7  | 81.6        | *6.9        | *1.2      | *7.6        | 353.1       |
| Total                 | 2 553.2     | 2 032.1     | 1 499.1     | 642.5 | 779.7       | 191.0       | 57.7      | 132.0       | 7 887.3     |
| Proportion (%)        |             |             |             |       |             |             |           |             |             |
| Weekly                | 24.3        | 19.2        | 16.8        | 17.0  | 15.7        | 39.1        | 14.8      | 11.0        | 20.2        |
| Fortnightly           | 77.3        | 87.4        | 82.0        | 79.5  | 86.8        | 56.0        | 82.2      | 92.8        | 81.7        |
| Monthly/As            |             |             |             |       |             |             |           |             |             |
| required              | 15.3        | 15.6        | 22.4        | 55.4  | 20.4        | 29.8        | 32.7      | 35.5        | 21.3        |
| Other/Don't           |             |             |             |       |             |             |           |             |             |
| know                  | 3.2         | 2.6         | 3.7         | 9.9   | 10.5        | *3.6        | *2.1      | *5.8        | 4.5         |
|                       |             |             |             |       |             |             |           |             |             |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that used a waste collection or drop-off service for at least one listed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

| PAPER, CAR  Estimate ('000)  Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate No services/facilities provided(c) Not interested/too much effort/cost Other(d)  Total(e)  Proportion (%)  Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate  *24  | 7.1<br>6.2<br>6.6<br>4.8<br><b>1.3</b><br>4.3<br>9.5 | Vic.  | Qld  | SA   | WA   | Tas.                                 | np<br>np<br>np<br>np       | np np np                      | Aust.  113.9 223.5 74.2 *17.2 408.9    |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| PAPER, CAR  Estimate ('000)  Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate No services/facilities provided(c) Not interested/too much effort/cost Other(d)  Total(e)  Proportion (%)  Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate No services/facilities provided(c) Not interested/too much effort/cost  *24 No services/facilities provided(c) Not interested/too much effort/cost  *15 | 7.1<br>6.2<br>6.6<br>4.8<br><b>1.3</b><br>4.3<br>9.5 | 18.5 *14.4 **6.3 **3.5 40.5  45.7 *35.5 **15.6                            | 28.6<br>81.8<br>*22.5<br>**4.3<br><b>130.9</b><br>21.9<br>62.5 | *19.9<br>12.4<br>*8.3<br>*2.4<br><b>42.3</b> | *13.4<br>42.8<br>13.5<br>np<br><b>63.3</b> | *5.8<br>*2.5<br>*5.3<br>**1.1        | np<br>np<br>np<br>np<br>np | np<br>np<br>np<br>            | 113.9<br>223.5<br>74.2<br>*17.2        |
| Estimate ('000)  Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate No services/facilities provided(c) Not interested/too much effort/cost Other(d)  *2  Total(e)  Proportion (%)  Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate No services/facilities provided(c) Not interested/too much effort/cost  *2  No services/facilities provided(c) Not interested/too much effort/cost  *15         | 7.1<br>6.2<br>6.6<br>4.8<br><b>1.3</b><br>4.3<br>9.5 | 18.5 *14.4 **6.3 **3.5 40.5  45.7 *35.5 **15.6                            | 28.6<br>81.8<br>*22.5<br>**4.3<br><b>130.9</b><br>21.9<br>62.5 | *19.9<br>12.4<br>*8.3<br>*2.4<br><b>42.3</b> | *13.4<br>42.8<br>13.5<br>np<br><b>63.3</b> | *5.8<br>*2.5<br>*5.3<br>**1.1        | np<br>np<br>np<br>np       | np<br>np<br>—<br>* <b>1.5</b> | 223.5<br>74.2<br>*17.2<br><b>408.9</b> |
| Estimate ('000)  Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate *27  No services/facilities provided(c) 66  Not interested/too much effort/cost 16  Other(d) *2  Total(e) 111  Proportion (%)  Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate *24  No services/facilities provided(c) 55  Not interested/too much effort/cost *15   | 7.1<br>6.2<br>6.6<br>4.8<br><b>1.3</b><br>4.3<br>9.5 | 18.5<br>*14.4<br>**6.3<br>**3.5<br><b>40.5</b><br>45.7<br>*35.5<br>**15.6 | 28.6<br>81.8<br>*22.5<br>**4.3<br><b>130.9</b><br>21.9<br>62.5 | *19.9<br>12.4<br>*8.3<br>*2.4<br><b>42.3</b> | *13.4<br>42.8<br>13.5<br>np<br><b>63.3</b> | *2.5<br>*5.3<br>**1.1<br><b>14.8</b> | np<br>np<br>np             | np<br>np<br>—<br>* <b>1.5</b> | 223.5<br>74.2<br>*17.2<br><b>408.9</b> |
| Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate   No services/facilities provided(c)   Not interested/too much effort/cost   Other(d)    Total(e)    Proportion (%)   Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate   No services/facilities provided(c)   Not interested/too much effort/cost   *15  | 6.2<br>6.6<br>4.8<br><b>1.3</b><br>4.3<br>9.5        | *14.4<br>**6.3<br>**3.5<br><b>40.5</b><br>45.7<br>*35.5<br>**15.6         | 81.8<br>*22.5<br>**4.3<br><b>130.9</b><br>21.9<br>62.5         | 12.4<br>*8.3<br>*2.4<br><b>42.3</b>          | 42.8<br>13.5<br>np<br><b>63.3</b>          | *2.5<br>*5.3<br>**1.1<br><b>14.8</b> | np<br>np<br>np             | np<br>np<br>—<br>* <b>1.5</b> | 223.5<br>74.2<br>*17.2<br><b>408.9</b> |
| warrant recycling/not appropriate  No services/facilities provided(c)  Not interested/too much effort/cost  Other(d)  Total(e)  Proportion (%)  Does not use any or enough of materials to  warrant recycling/not appropriate  No services/facilities provided(c)  Not interested/too much effort/cost  *15   | 6.2<br>6.6<br>4.8<br><b>1.3</b><br>4.3<br>9.5        | *14.4<br>**6.3<br>**3.5<br><b>40.5</b><br>45.7<br>*35.5<br>**15.6         | 81.8<br>*22.5<br>**4.3<br><b>130.9</b><br>21.9<br>62.5         | 12.4<br>*8.3<br>*2.4<br><b>42.3</b>          | 42.8<br>13.5<br>np<br><b>63.3</b>          | *2.5<br>*5.3<br>**1.1<br><b>14.8</b> | np<br>np<br>np             | np<br>np<br>—<br>* <b>1.5</b> | 223.5<br>74.2<br>*17.2<br><b>408.9</b> |
| No services/facilities provided(c)  Not interested/too much effort/cost Other(d)  Total(e)  Proportion (%)  Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate No services/facilities provided(c) Not interested/too much effort/cost  *15  | 6.2<br>6.6<br>4.8<br><b>1.3</b><br>4.3<br>9.5        | *14.4<br>**6.3<br>**3.5<br><b>40.5</b><br>45.7<br>*35.5<br>**15.6         | 81.8<br>*22.5<br>**4.3<br><b>130.9</b><br>21.9<br>62.5         | 12.4<br>*8.3<br>*2.4<br><b>42.3</b>          | 42.8<br>13.5<br>np<br><b>63.3</b>          | *2.5<br>*5.3<br>**1.1<br><b>14.8</b> | np<br>np<br>np             | np<br>np<br>—<br>* <b>1.5</b> | 223.5<br>74.2<br>*17.2<br><b>408.9</b> |
| Not interested/too much effort/cost Other(d) *2  Total(e) 113  Proportion (%) Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate *24 No services/facilities provided(c) 55 Not interested/too much effort/cost *15  | 6.6<br>4.8<br><b>1.3</b><br>4.3<br>9.5<br>5.0        | **6.3<br>**3.5<br><b>40.5</b><br>45.7<br>*35.5<br>**15.6                  | *22.5<br>**4.3<br><b>130.9</b><br>21.9<br>62.5                 | *8.3<br>*2.4<br><b>42.3</b>                  | 13.5<br>np<br><b>63.3</b>                  | *5.3<br>**1.1<br><b>14.8</b>         | np<br>np<br>* <b>4.3</b>   | np<br>—<br>* <b>1.5</b>       | 74.2<br>*17.2<br><b>408.9</b>          |
| Other(d) *2  Total(e) 113  Proportion (%)  Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate *22  No services/facilities provided(c) 55  Not interested/too much effort/cost *15   | 4.8<br><b>1.3</b><br>4.3<br>9.5<br>5.0               | **3.5 <b>40.5</b> 45.7  *35.5  **15.6                                     | **4.3 <b>130.9</b> 21.9 62.5                                   | *2.4 <b>42.3</b> 47.1                        | np<br><b>63.3</b>                          | **1.1<br>14.8                        | np<br>* <b>4.3</b>         | *1.5                          | *17.2<br><b>408.9</b>                  |
| Total(e)  Proportion (%)  Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate  No services/facilities provided(c)  Not interested/too much effort/cost  *15  | <b>1.3</b> 4.3 9.5 5.0                               | 45.7<br>*35.5<br>**15.6   | 21.9<br>62.5   | <b>42.3</b> 47.1                             | 63.3                                       | 14.8                                 | *4.3                       |                               | 408.9                                  |
| Proportion (%)  Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate *24  No services/facilities provided(c) 55  Not interested/too much effort/cost *15  | 4.3<br>9.5<br>5.0                                    | 45.7<br>*35.5<br>**15.6   | 21.9<br>62.5   | 47.1   |  |                                      |                            |                               |  |
| Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate  No services/facilities provided(c)  Not interested/too much effort/cost  *15  | 9.5<br>5.0 ³   | *35.5<br>**15.6   | 62.5   |  | *21.1                                      | *39.4                                |                            | nn                            | 27.0                                   |
| warrant recycling/not appropriate *24 No services/facilities provided(c) 55 Not interested/too much effort/cost *15   | 9.5<br>5.0 ³   | *35.5<br>**15.6   | 62.5   |  | *21.1                                      | *39.4                                |                            | nn                            | 27.0                                   |
| No services/facilities provided(c) 59 Not interested/too much effort/cost *15   | 9.5<br>5.0 ³   | *35.5<br>**15.6   | 62.5   |  | *21.1                                      | *39 4                                |                            | nn                            | 27.0                                   |
| Not interested/too much effort/cost *15   | 5.0  | **15.6  |  | 20.2   |  |                                      | np                         | пр                            | 27.9                                   |
|   |  |   | *17 つ  |  | 67.6                                       | *17.2                                | np                         | np                            | 54.7                                   |
| Other(d) ***  | 4.3  | **8.5   |  | *19.7  | 21.4                                       | 36.0                                 | np                         | np                            | 18.2                                   |
| •   |  |   | **3.3  | **5.8  | np   | **7.4                                | np                         | _                             | *4.2                                   |
|   |  |   |  | • • • • • •                                  | • • • • • •                                | • • • • • •                          | • • • • •                  | • • • • •                     | • • • • •                              |
|   |  | GLASS   | 5  |  |  |                                      |                            |                               |  |
| Estimate ('000)   |  |   |  |  |  |                                      |                            |                               |  |
| Does not use any or enough of materials to  |  |   |  |  |  |                                      |                            |                               |  |
| , , , , ,   | 6.4  | 61.4  | 71.8   | *29.0  | 26.6                                       | np                                   | *1.6                       | np                            | 284.1                                  |
|   | 9.9  | *15.5   | 92.4   | *7.0   | 44.3                                       | np                                   | *3.4                       | np                            | 234.8                                  |
| Not interested/too much effort/cost *15   |  | *11.3   | *24.3  | *6.5   | 15.8                                       | *3.2                                 | *1.4                       | **1.0                         | 78.9                                   |
| Other(d) *7   | 7.9  | *6.3  | *6.5   | **2.7  | *6.0                                       | np                                   | **0.7                      | np                            | 30.7                                   |
| Total(e) 176  | 6.3  | 93.5  | 189.0  | 43.5   | 89.7                                       | 12.2                                 | *6.8                       | *2.1                          | 613.3                                  |
| Proportion (%)  |  |   |  |  |  |                                      |                            |                               |  |
| Does not use any or enough of materials to  |  |   |  |  |  |                                      |                            |                               |  |
| warrant recycling/not appropriate 49  | 9.0  | 65.6  | 38.0   | 66.5   | 29.7                                       | np                                   | *23.4                      | np                            | 46.3                                   |
| No services/facilities provided(c) 39   | 9.7  | *16.6   | 48.9   | *16.0  | 49.4                                       | np                                   | *49.9                      | np                            | 38.3                                   |
| Not interested/too much effort/cost *8  | 8.8  | *12.1   | *12.8  | *14.9  | 17.6                                       | *25.8                                | *21.2                      | *47.4                         | 12.9                                   |
| Other(d) *2   | 4.5  | *6.7  | *3.4   | **6.2  | *6.7                                       | np                                   | **9.7                      | np                            | 5.0                                    |
| ••••••  | • • • •  | • • • • •   | • • • • • •  | • • • • • •                                  | • • • • • •                                | • • • • •                            | • • • • •                  | • • • • •                     | • • • • •                              |
| A   | ALUM   | IINIUM  | CANS   |  |  |                                      |                            |                               |  |
| Estimate ('000)   |  |   |  |  |  |                                      |                            |                               |  |
| Does not use any or enough of materials to  |  |   |  |  |  |                                      |                            |                               |  |
| warrant recycling/not appropriate 327   |  | 213.3   | 223.8  | 57.3   | 102.8                                      | 30.3                                 | 5.2                        | 17.9                          | 978.4                                  |
| •   | 9.8  | *16.4   | 91.4   | np   | 46.0                                       | *2.9                                 | *3.2                       | np                            | 231.6                                  |
|   | 5.3  | *10.6   | *21.9  | **2.5  | 16.5                                       | 4.2                                  | *1.4                       | **1.0                         | 83.3                                   |
| Other(d) *13  | 3.6  | *5.2  | *5.0   | **4.0  | **3.2                                      | *1.9                                 | np                         | np                            | 33.4                                   |
| Total(e) 433  | 3.0  | 244.4   | 334.1  | 64.4   | 163.2                                      | 37.9                                 | 9.7                        | 19.9                          | 1 306.6                                |
| Proportion (%)  |  |   |  |  |  |                                      |                            |                               |  |
| Does not use any or enough of materials to  |  |   |  |  |  |                                      |                            |                               |  |
| warrant recycling/not appropriate 75  | 5.7  | 87.3  | 67.0   | 89.0   | 63.0                                       | 79.8                                 | 53.2                       | 89.8                          | 74.9                                   |
| No services/facilities provided(c) 16   | 6.1  | *6.7  | 27.4   | np   | 28.2                                       | *7.7                                 | *32.7                      | np                            | 17.7                                   |
| Not interested/too much effort/cost   | 5.8  | *4.3  | *6.6   | **3.9  | 10.1                                       | 11.0                                 | *14.1                      | **5.1                         | 6.4                                    |
| Other(d) *3   | 3.1  | *2.1  | *1.5   | **6.2  | *2.0                                       | *5.1                                 | np                         | np                            | 2.6                                    |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star\star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that did not recycle nor reuse at least one listed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>c) Includes 'No storage area in dwelling/yard', 'Inadequate services/facilities' and 'Uncertain of services/facilities provided'.

<sup>(</sup>d) Includes 'No reason'.

<sup>(</sup>e) May not add to sum of components as households may have more than one reason for not recycling waste.

REASONS FOR NOT RECYCLING AND/OR REUSING(a), Selected waste items, by state/territory continued NSW Qld STEEL CANS Estimate ('000) Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate 370.8 246.8 250.7 96.4 121.4 31.6 6.6 12.0 1 136.4 No services/facilities provided(c) 109.1 35.4 135.2 \*16.0 66.4 \*4.4 373.1 np np Not interested/too much effort/cost 30.5 25.0 28.5 \*10.5 24.5 \*5.7 127.5 np np Other(d) 29.7 \*9.6 \*14.6 \*5.6 \*8.0 \*2.8 \*\*0.9 \*\*0.9 72.1 Total(e) 537.7 312.6 413.5 126.7 211.8 43.8 15.3 14.4 1 675.9 Proportion (%) Does not use any or enough of materials to 76.1 57.3 72.2 warrant recycling/not appropriate 69.0 78.9 60.6 43.3 83.4 67.8 No services/facilities provided(c) 20.3 32.7 22.3 11.3 \*12.6 31.3 \*10.1 np np Not interested/too much effort/cost 5.7 8.0 6.9 \*8.3 11.6 \*12.9 np np 7.6 Other(d) 5.5 \*3.1 3.5 \*4.4 \*3.8 \*6.3 \*\*5.6 \*\*6.3 4.3 PLASTIC BOTTLES Estimate ('000) Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate 57.3 31.8 42.7 \*20.3 27.7 10.4 191.1 np nρ \*7.2 \*\*1.2 No services/facilities provided(c) \*19.5 97.6 54.9 253.5 70.2 np np Not interested/too much effort/cost \*\*5.1 \*12.8 \*18.4 \*12.7 \*24.3 np \*\*0.9 77.7 np Other(d) \*\*3.1 \*\*3.5 \*\*3.1 \*\*6.0 \*\*2.6 \*1.9 20.3 Total(e) 147.1 66.0 163.7 \*34.9 90.9 17.7 \*2.6 \*\*1.1 524.1 Proportion (%) Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate 39.0 48.1 26.1 \*58.3 30.4 58.9 36.5 np np No services/facilities provided(c) 47.7 \*29.5 59.6 \*20.7 60.4 \*44.4 48.4 np np Not interested/too much effort/cost \*12.5 \*19.2 \*14.9 \*\*14.5 14.1 np \*33.3 14.8 Other(d) \*\*2.4 \*\*4.7 \*3.7 \*8.8 \*\*2.9 \*10.6 3.9 PLASTIC BAGS Estimate ('000) Does not use any or enough of materials to 520.4 warrant recycling/not appropriate 156.4 135.7 82.5 68.7 56.4 11.9 \*4.6 \*4.2 No services/facilities provided(c) 71.9 32.7 \*36.0 \*10.1 28.5 \*2.4 np 183.1 gn Not interested/too much effort/cost \*12.3 \*7.7 \*10.9 \*2.2 90.3 \*31.5 \*23.2 np np Other(d) \*19.2 \*16.8 \*6.6 \*4.7 \*5.2 \*\*1.0 54.4 np np Total(e) 276.6 205.2 829.1 127.3 90.3 98.8 16.9 5.7 Proportion (%) Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate 76.1 57.0 70.5 50.8 56.6 66.1 64.8 80.8 62.8 No services/facilities provided(c) 26.0 15.9 \*28.3 28.9 22.1 \*11.1 \*14.2 np np Not interested/too much effort/cost \*9.6 \*8.6 \*26.7 10.9 \*11.4 \*11.3 11.0 np np Other(d) \*8.2 \*5.2 \*5.2 \*5.3 np \*\*11.5 6.9 np 6.6

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

<sup>\*\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that did not recycle nor reuse at least one listed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>c) Includes 'No storage area in dwelling/yard', 'Inadequate services/facilities' and 'Uncertain of services/facilities provided'.

<sup>(</sup>d) Includes 'No reason'.

<sup>(</sup>e) May not add to sum of components as households may have more than one reason for not recycling waste.

| REASONS FOR NOT R  | FCYCLI        | NG ANI       | D/OR R       | FUSIN        | G(a).        | Selec        | ted wa         | aste i        | tems. l        | οv |
|--|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----|
| 2.10 state/territory continu   |               |              |              |              |              |              |                |               |                |    |
|  | NSW           | Vic.         | Qld          | SA           | WA           | Tas.         | NT(b)          | ACT           | Aust.          |    |
| •                                | KITCHEI       |              | 00D WA       |              | • • • • • •  |              | • • • • • •    | • • • • •     | • • • • • •    |    |
| Estimate ('000)  | KITCIILI      | N OIL I      | OOD WA       | SIL          |              |              |                |               |                |    |
| Does not use any or enough of materials to                             |               |              |              |              |              |              |                |               |                |    |
| warrant recycling/not appropriate                                      | 691.9         | 521.4        | 411.0        | 180.8        | 239.4        | 27.4         | 14.9           | 26.1          | 2 113.0        |    |
| No services/facilities provided(c)                                     | 384.8         | 242.9        | 195.3        | 63.3         | 91.8         | 20.4         | *6.3           | 19.4          | 1 024.1        |    |
| Not interested/too much effort/cost                                    | 242.0         | 175.8        | 151.7        | 51.3         | 77.4         | 15.2         | *3.4           | 15.3          | 732.1          |    |
| Other(d)   | 88.7          | 108.1        | 81.7         | 26.6         | 26.1         | np           | np             | 8.2           | 347.9          |    |
| <b>Total</b> (e)   | 1 360.6       | 998.1        | 808.6        | 309.8        | 408.2        | 68.2         | 23.8           | 65.7          | 4 043.0        |    |
| Proportion (%)   |               |              |              |              |              |              |                |               |                |    |
| Does not use any or enough of materials to                             |               |              |              |              |              |              |                |               |                |    |
| warrant recycling/not appropriate                                      | 50.9          | 52.2         | 50.8         | 58.4         | 58.7         | 40.2         | 62.4           | 39.7          | 52.3           |    |
| No services/facilities provided(c) Not interested/too much effort/cost | 28.3<br>17.8  | 24.3<br>17.6 | 24.2<br>18.8 | 20.4<br>16.5 | 22.5<br>18.9 | 29.9<br>22.2 | *26.3<br>*14.3 | 29.5<br>23.3  | 25.3<br>18.1   |    |
| Other(d)   | 6.5           | 10.8         | 10.1         | 8.6          | 6.4          | np           | 14.3<br>np     | 12.5          | 8.6            |    |
|  | • • • • • • • |              |              |              |              |              |                |               |                |    |
|  | GA            | RDEN         | WASTE        |              |              |              |                |               |                |    |
| Estimate ('000)  |               |              |              |              |              |              |                |               |                |    |
| Does not use any or enough of materials to                             |               |              |              |              |              |              |                |               |                |    |
| warrant recycling/not appropriate                                      | 697.0         | 588.8        | 380.2        | 136.4        | 261.2        | 43.3         | 11.4           | 41.5          | 2 159.7        |    |
| No services/facilities provided(c) Not interested/too much effort/cost | 147.9<br>84.7 | 55.6<br>28.4 | 95.5<br>77.7 | 12.4<br>9.5  | 52.0<br>42.6 | 6.9<br>8.9   | *4.5<br>*3.2   | **1.6<br>*2.6 | 376.4<br>257.5 |    |
| Other(d)   | 48.8          | 26.8         | 37.3         | 10.9         | *14.4        | *2.6         | **0.8          | *1.9          | 143.5          |    |
| <b>Total</b> (e)   | 962.0         | 687.2        | 568.6        | 168.6        | 361.4        | 60.1         | 19.2           | 47.3          | 2 874.4        |    |
| Proportion (%)   |               |              |              |              |              |              |                |               |                |    |
| Does not use any or enough of materials to                             |               |              |              |              |              |              |                |               |                |    |
| warrant recycling/not appropriate                                      | 72.4          | 85.7         | 66.9         | 80.9         | 72.3         | 72.0         | 59.3           | 87.8          | 75.1           |    |
| No services/facilities provided(c)                                     | 15.4          | 8.1          | 16.8         | 7.4          | 14.4         | 11.5         | 23.7           | **3.3         | 13.1           |    |
| Not interested/too much effort/cost                                    | 8.8           | 4.1          | 13.7         | 5.6          | 11.8         | 14.8         | *16.5          | *5.5          | 9.0            |    |
| Other(d)   | 5.1           | 3.9          | 6.6          | 6.5          | *4.0         | *4.4         | **4.1          | *4.0          | 5.0            |    |
| ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT   |               |              |              |              |              |              |                |               |                |    |
| Estimate ('000)  |               |              |              |              |              |              |                |               |                |    |
| Does not use any or enough of materials to                             |               |              |              |              |              |              |                |               |                |    |
| warrant recycling/not appropriate                                      | 1 931.6       | 1 646.1      | 1 161.4      | 497.0        | 628.3        | 145.3        | 38.5           | 105.6         | 6 153.7        |    |
| No services/facilities provided(c)                                     | 123.7         | 49.7         | 47.0         | 22.1         | 46.8         | 7.7          | *3.8           | *3.5          | 304.2          |    |
| Not interested/too much effort/cost                                    | 29.9          | *16.6        | 25.0         | *5.7         | 18.5         | *2.6         | *1.9           | *1.3          | 101.6          |    |
| Other(d)   | 106.1         | 87.5         | 72.1         | 39.7         | 28.2         | *7.4         | *2.5           | *3.7          | 347.1          |    |
| <b>Total</b> (e)   | 2 170.4       | 1 793.9      | 1 291.8      | 561.3        | 702.1        | 162.7        | 46.4           | 110.8         | 6 839.4        |    |
| Proportion (%)   |               |              |              |              |              |              |                |               |                |    |
| Does not use any or enough of materials to                             |               |              |              |              |              |              |                |               |                |    |
| warrant recycling/not appropriate                                      | 89.0          | 91.8         | 89.9         | 88.5         | 89.5         | 89.3         | 83.0           | 95.3          | 90.0           |    |
| No services/facilities provided(c) Not interested/too much effort/cost | 5.7<br>1.4    | 2.8<br>*0.9  | 3.6<br>1.9   | 3.9<br>*1.0  | 6.7<br>2.6   | 4.7<br>*1.6  | *8.1<br>*4.2   | *3.2<br>*1.1  | 4.4<br>1.5     |    |
| Other(d)   | 4.9           | 4.9          | 1.9<br>5.6   | 7.1          | 4.0          | *4.5         | *5.4           | *3.3          | 5.1            |    |
| - \(\cdot\)  |               |              |              |              | ***          |              |                |               |                |    |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star\star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that did not recycle nor reuse at least one listed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>c) Includes 'No storage area in dwelling/yard', 'Inadequate services/facilities' and 'Uncertain of services/facilities provided'.

<sup>(</sup>d) Includes 'No reason'.

<sup>(</sup>e) May not add to sum of components as households may have more than one reason for not recycling waste.

REASONS FOR NOT RECYCLING AND/OR REUSING(a), Selected waste items, by state/territory continued ...... NSW WA Qld MOTOR OIL Estimate ('000) Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate 1817.1 1363.7 1072.3 443.5 558.5 137.7 39.4 84.2 5 516.4 No services/facilities provided(c) 93.0 55.4 79.1 \*14.2 24.7 7.6 \*3.2 6.9 284.1 Not interested/too much effort/cost 34.1 31.5 24.0 10.9 14.5 \*3.5 \*2.1 \*2.3 122.9 Other(d) 101.6 104.3 82.6 42.1 37.9 \*12.2 3.5 7.2 391.3 Total(e) 507.0 47.9 2 034.5 1 543.7 1 235.8 629.4 160.4 98.4 6 257.1 Proportion (%) Does not use any or enough of materials to 87.5 88.7 85.6 warrant recycling/not appropriate 89.3 88.3 86.8 85.9 82.3 88.2 No services/facilities provided(c) 4.6 6.4 \*2.8 3.9 4.8 4.5 6.6 Not interested/too much effort/cost 1.7 2.0 1.9 2.1 2.3 \*2.2 \*4.4 \*2.3 2.0 Other(d) 5.0 6.8 6.7 8.3 6.0 \*7.6 7.4 7.4 6.3 TOTAL Estimate ('000) Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate 2 434.5 1 929.9 1 496.6 606.3 789.4 187.4 55.2 123.7 7 622.8 127.7 218.9 No services/facilities provided(c) 30.1 1 976.7 700.6 401.4 438.8 41.4 17.8 Not interested/too much effort/cost 360.0 140.1 29.8 257.0 252.0 83.3 20.8 1 152.1 Other(d) 285.3 281.7 225.5 103.2 101.8 27.4 7.5 17.8 1 050.3 Total(e) 2 566.2 2 017.7 1 579.8 634.9 824.3 196.8 60.4 129.6 8 009.7 Proportion (%) Does not use any or enough of materials to warrant recycling/not appropriate 94.9 95.6 94.7 95.5 95.8 95.2 91.3 95.5 95.2 No services/facilities provided(c) 27.3 27.8 20.1 26.6 21.0 29.5 23.2 24.7 19.9 Not interested/too much effort/cost 14.0 12.7 16.0 13.1 17.0 15.2 14.8 16.0 14.4 Other(d) 11.1 14.0 14.3 16.3 12.4 13.9 12.4 13.8 13.1

estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that did not recycle nor reuse at least one listed waste item during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>c) Includes 'No storage area in dwelling/yard', 'Inadequate services/facilities' and 'Uncertain of services/facilities provided'.

<sup>(</sup>d) Includes 'No reason'.

<sup>(</sup>e) May not add to sum of components as households may have more than one reason for not recycling waste.

# 2.11

# HAZARDOUS WASTE ITEMS DISPOSED BY HOUSEHOLDS(a), By

state/territory—March 2000 to March 2009 Tas. NT(b) MARCH 2009 Proportion (%) 11.7 10.3 12.6 14.3 15.5 16.8 13.9 Garden chemicals or their containers 13.7 19.9 14.2 13.3 Paint products or their containers Metal cleaners or their containers 13.2 3.4 13.2 14.8 19.6 17.8 15.8 13.7 2.3 3.4 4.7 \*2.4 3.1 2.4 2.7 2.8 Oven cleaners or their containers 16.6 17.8 19.8 14.3 20.0 24.5 24.0 19.4 18.0 Fluorescent tubes or energy saving compact fluorescent globes 21.0 16.4 24.5 18.3 18.3 41.8 23.6 18.9 20.2 Household batteries 66.8 66.2 70.7 72.0 67.1 70.9 87.5 72.6 68.2 12.4 9.0 12.2 23.0 Car batteries 9.3 12.6 14.1 9.8 10.7 Motor oil(c) 9.6 6.8 12.6 8.4 10.5 13.3 16.9 6.8 9.6 29.5 31.4 36.3 34.5 33.4 30.4 34.2 38.0 Medicines, drugs or ointments 32.3 Did not dispose of any items listed 17.8 19.8 15.3 13.5 16.6 13.7 \*4.0 13.8 MARCH 2006 Proportion (%) Garden chemicals or their containers 11.7 12.6 15.1 14.1 20.4 15.7 20.4 18.6 Paint products or their containers 11.3 13.5 16.9 14.2 16.1 19.4 15.1 17.3 13.9 Metal cleaners or their containers 3.7 3.4 4.0 3.2 4.6 6.1 \*3.9 3.8 3.8 17.2 14.9 21.3 16.0 19.8 25.1 19.2 22.4 Oven cleaners or their containers 17.9 13.5 Fluorescent tubes or globes 17.3 13.3 21.4 16.1 15.6 32.7 16.2 16.7 65.3 62.3 68.3 10.3 11.6 16.3 Household batteries 66.0 66.7 69.0 71.6 71.1 65.6 13.6 11.6 24.9 13.3 Car batteries 13.4 12.5 33.2 30.2 47.6 30.2 29.2 34.4 31.5 46.7 Motor oil 34.8 28.2 28.8 32.0 28.5 33.2 31.7 30.7 34.3 29.8 Medicines, drugs or ointments Did not dispose of any items listed above 17.4 18.6 12.0 16.2 15.9 13.3 12.2 9.8 16.2 MARCH 2003 Proportion (%) 11.1 13.1 15.7 17.0 Garden chemicals or their containers 15.3 16.6 18.2 15.4 12.5 14.7 13.7 Paint products or their containers 17.9 18.9 17.5 22.2 18.0 20.4 17.1 5.4 4.9 5.0 6.8 \*6.6 5.4 Metal cleaners or their containers 7.4 5.6 5.1 21.2 20.9 19.4 24.3 19.3 18.9 21.9 20.9 27.6 15.5 17.9 15.7 31.9 Oven cleaners or their containers 21.1 21.3 \_ 15.8 Fluorescent tubes or globes 19.2 19.5 59.5 60.6 66.8 65.1 61.5 68.0 66.9 68.6 62.2 Household batteries Car batteries 13.3 13.9 18.3 20.6 16.8 14.9 20.0 12.6 15.4 Motor oil 24.1 25.0 39.2 30.6 25.5 30.0 29.6 37.2 28.3 34.6 34.0 37.1 33.0 40.9 Medicines, drugs or ointments 33.2 37.7 33.6 35.2 Did not dispose of any items listed

20.7 19.1 12.7 15.4

18.8 14.7 20.2

11.0

17.9

estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

<sup>(</sup>a) During the 12 months prior to interview. Only includes hazardous waste items included in all four surveys (2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009).

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>c) Data for motor oil cannot be compared with previous survey data due to a methodological change in 2009. See paragraph 15 of the Explanatory Notes.

# HAZARDOUS WASTE ITEMS DISPOSED BY HOUSEHOLDS(a), By

state/territory—March 2000 to March 2009 continued .....

|   | NSW  | Vic. | Qld       | SA   | WA   | Tas. | NT(b) | ACT  | Aust. |
|---|------|------|-----------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|
| • |      |      | • • • • • |      |      |      |       |      |       |
|   | М    | ARCH | 2000      |      |      |      |       |      |       |
| roportion (%)                           |      |      |           |      |      |      |       |      |       |
| Garden chemicals or their containers    | 13.0 | 12.6 | 16.3      | 16.7 | 17.9 | 13.5 | 13.1  | 16.4 | 14.4  |
| Paint products or their containers      | 14.7 | 16.7 | 16.5      | 17.1 | 18.8 | 20.4 | 20.3  | 16.6 | 16.3  |
| Metal cleaners or their containers      | 6.5  | 5.9  | 5.7       | 6.6  | 5.9  | 8.3  | *4.3  | 3.4  | 6.1   |
| Oven cleaners or their containers       | 22.2 | 23.8 | 25.4      | 22.0 | 24.8 | 28.6 | 22.8  | 26.3 | 23.7  |
| Fluorescent tubes or globes             | 18.9 | 18.9 | 24.1      | 16.2 | 17.7 | 13.8 | 31.5  | 19.9 | 19.5  |
| Household batteries                     | 51.0 | 56.4 | 65.3      | 59.8 | 59.9 | 58.2 | 61.1  | 62.3 | 57.1  |
| Car batteries                           | 13.2 | 14.8 | 15.9      | 16.4 | 16.4 | 15.0 | 25.1  | 10.2 | 14.8  |
| Motor oil                               | 13.5 | 12.6 | 17.6      | 11.0 | 16.7 | 11.8 | 21.0  | 16.7 | 14.2  |
| Medicines, drugs or ointments           | 36.7 | 40.1 | 40.6      | 33.8 | 37.0 | 36.9 | 45.1  | 36.8 | 38.1  |
| Did not dispose of any items listed     |      |      |           |      |      |      |       |      |       |
| above                                   | 26.3 | 22.1 | 16.4      | 21.9 | 18.1 | 21.5 | 18.6  | 17.1 | 21.9  |
|   |      |      |           |      |      |      |       |      |       |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

<sup>(</sup>a) During the 12 months prior to interview. Only includes hazardous waste items included in all four surveys (2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009).

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.



# WAYS HOUSEHOLDS DISPOSED OF POTENTIALLY HAZARDOUS WASTE(a), By listed hazardous waste types ......

|   |            |             |             |             | Fluorescent<br>tubes, or<br>energy |           |           |
|---|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|   | Garden     | Paint       | Metal       | Oven        | saving                             |           |           |
|   | chemicals  | products or | cleaners or | cleaners or | compact                            |           |           |
|   | or their   | their       | their       | their       | fluorescent                        | Household | Car       |
|   | containers | containers  | containers  | containers  | globes                             | batteries | batteries |
| •       |            |             |             |             |                                    |           |           |
| Estimate ('000)                               |            |             |             |             |                                    |           |           |
| Collected from the house by municipal         |            |             |             |             |                                    |           |           |
| kerbside recycling                            | 294.7      | 171.5       | 59.2        | 278.7       | 185.0                              | 225.1     | 25.9      |
| Collected from the house with usual           |            |             |             |             |                                    |           |           |
| (non-recycled) garbage                        | 581.0      | 429.9       | 139.6       | 1 147.7     | 1 276.0                            | 5 069.3   | 25.8      |
| Collected from the house by a special service |            |             |             |             |                                    |           |           |
| collection                                    | 15.7       | 39.3        | **2.3       | *4.2        | 36.0                               | 14.8      | 66.8      |
| Took it to a general/special area at the      |            |             |             |             |                                    |           |           |
| dump/waste transfer station                   | 155.1      | 359.9       | 25.0        | 46.3        | 98.8                               | 165.8     | 229.4     |
| Took it to a business or shop/central point   | 58.6       | 112.9       | *7.8        | *11.1       | 56.0                               | 126.9     | 493.4     |
| Poured down the drain                         | *2.9       | *6.1        | np          | np          | _                                  |           | _         |
| Buried/gave away/sold                         | **6.1      | 15.9        | np          | np          | *11.7                              | *16.2     | 38.5      |
| Other   | *10.1      | *12.1       | np          | np          | *4.2                               |           | *5.3      |
|   |            |             | •           |             |                                    |           |           |
| Total households(b)                           | 1 087.4    | 1 123.8     | 233.0       | 1 479.4     | 1 662.4                            | 5 601.5   | 882.3     |
| Proportion (%)                                |            |             |             |             |                                    |           |           |
| Collected from the house by municipal         |            |             |             |             |                                    |           |           |
| kerbside recycling                            | 27.1       | 15.3        | 25.4        | 18.8        | 11.1                               | 4.0       | 2.9       |
| Collected from the house with usual           |            |             |             |             |                                    |           |           |
| (non-recycled) garbage                        | 53.4       | 38.3        | 59.9        | 77.6        | 76.8                               | 90.5      | 2.9       |
| Collected from the house by a special service |            |             |             |             |                                    |           |           |
| collection                                    | 1.4        | 3.5         | **1.0       | *0.3        | 2.2                                | 0.3       | 7.6       |
| Took it to a general/special area at the      |            |             |             |             |                                    |           |           |
| dump/waste transfer station                   | 14.3       | 32.0        | 10.7        | 3.1         | 5.9                                | 3.0       | 26.0      |
| Took it to a business or shop/central point   | 5.4        | 10.0        | *3.3        | *0.7        | 3.4                                | 2.3       | 55.9      |
| Poured down the drain                         | *0.3       | *0.5        | np          | np          | _                                  | _         | _         |
| Buried/gave away/sold                         | **0.6      | 1.4         | np          | np          | *0.7                               | *0.3      | 4.4       |
| Other   | *0.9       | *1.1        | np          | np          | *0.3                               | _         | *0.6      |

.....

be used with caution

<sup>\*\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is

(a) Households that disposed of hazardous waste during the 12 considered too unreliable for general use

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

months prior to interview in March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>b) May not add to sum of components as households may dispose of waste in more than one way.



# WAYS HOUSEHOLDS DISPOSED OF POTENTIALLY HAZARDOUS WASTE(a), By

listed hazardous waste types continued ......

|   | Motor<br>oil  | Motor<br>vehicle<br>tyres(b) | Medicines,<br>drugs or<br>ointments | White<br>goods | Household<br>appliances | Electronic<br>equipment |
|---|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • •                | • • • • • • • •                     | • • • • • • •  | • • • • • • •           | • • • • • • •           |
| Estimate ('000)                               |               |                              |                                     |                |                         |                         |
| Collected from the house by municipal         |               |                              |                                     |                |                         |                         |
| kerbside recycling                            | 17.2          | *10.0                        | 98.8                                | 368.5          | 307.2                   | 290.9                   |
| Collected from the house with usual           |               |                              |                                     |                |                         |                         |
| (non-recycled) garbage                        | 83.3          | *6.7                         | 1 450.1                             | 31.7           | 733.2                   | 307.3                   |
| Collected from the house by a special service |               |                              |                                     |                |                         |                         |
| collection                                    | 13.2          | np                           | np                                  | 186.0          | 51.7                    | 67.1                    |
| Took it to a general/special area at the      |               |                              |                                     |                |                         |                         |
| dump/waste transfer station                   | 202.2         | 72.1                         | 26.9                                | 347.5          | 154.0                   | 216.0                   |
| Took it to a business or shop/central point   | 367.0         | 1 598.6                      | 819.8                               | 266.1          | 56.9                    | 166.9                   |
| Poured down the drain                         | **2.8         | _                            | 370.6                               | _              | _                       | _                       |
| Buried/gave away/sold                         | 48.0          | np                           | np                                  | 261.4          | 150.7                   | 329.4                   |
| Other   | 56.0          | 46.8                         | *10.6                               | *17.0          | *5.1                    | *13.3                   |
| Total households(c)                           | 784.6         | 1 768.4                      | 2 648.2                             | 1 453.5        | 1 437.7                 | 1 329.3                 |
| Proportion (%)                                |               |                              |                                     |                |                         |                         |
| Collected from the house by municipal         |               |                              |                                     |                |                         |                         |
| kerbside recycling                            | 2.2           | *0.6                         | 3.7                                 | 25.4           | 21.4                    | 21.9                    |
| Collected from the house with usual           |               |                              |                                     |                |                         |                         |
| (non-recycled) garbage                        | 10.6          | *0.4                         | 54.8                                | 2.2            | 51.0                    | 23.1                    |
| Collected from the house by a special service |               |                              |                                     |                |                         |                         |
| collection                                    | 1.7           | np                           | np                                  | 12.8           | 3.6                     | 5.0                     |
| Took it to a general/special area at the      |               |                              |                                     |                |                         |                         |
| dump/waste transfer station                   | 25.8          | 4.1                          | 1.0                                 | 23.9           | 10.7                    | 16.3                    |
| Took it to a business or shop/central point   | 46.8          | 90.4                         | 31.0                                | 18.3           | 4.0                     | 12.6                    |
| Poured down the drain                         | **0.4         | _                            | 14.0                                | _              | _                       | _                       |
| Buried/gave away/sold                         | 6.1           | np                           | np                                  | 18.0           | 10.5                    | 24.8                    |
| Other   | 7.1           | 2.6                          | *0.4                                | *1.2           | *0.4                    | *1.0                    |
|   |               |                              |                                     |                |                         |                         |

should be used with caution

<sup>\*\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and (b) Includes replacements through a tyre service centre. is considered too unreliable for general use

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and (a) Households that disposed of hazardous waste during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>c) May not add to sum of components as households may dispose of waste in more than one way.



# WAYS HOUSEHOLDS DISPOSED OF POTENTIALLY HAZARDOUS WASTE(a), By

|  | LPG<br>gas<br>bottles | Total(b)      |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|
|  | • • • • • • •         | • • • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)  |                       |               |
| Collected from the house by municipal                    |                       | 4 040 0       |
| kerbside recycling                                       | *6.8                  | 1 618.8       |
| Collected from the house with usual                      | * = 0                 | F 000 F       |
| (non-recycled) garbage                                   | *5.9                  | 5 900.5       |
| Collected from the house by a special service collection | *11.4                 | 439.7         |
| Took it to a general/special area at the                 | ~11.4                 | 439.7         |
| dump/waste transfer station                              | 25.7                  | 1 346.2       |
| Took it to a business or shop/central point              | 171.9                 | 3 121.0       |
| Poured down the drain                                    |                       | 383.6         |
| Buried/gave away/sold                                    | *10.2                 | 786.9         |
| Other  | _                     | 177.0         |
| Total households(c)                                      | 230.4                 | 7 234.3       |
| Proportion (%)   |                       |               |
| Collected from the house by municipal                    |                       |               |
| kerbside recycling                                       | *2.9                  | 22.4          |
| Collected from the house with usual                      |                       |               |
| (non-recycled) garbage                                   | *2.5                  | 81.6          |
| Collected from the house by a special service            |                       |               |
| collection   | *4.9                  | 6.1           |
| Took it to a general/special area at the                 |                       |               |
| dump/waste transfer station                              | 11.2                  | 18.6          |
| Took it to a business or shop/central point              | 74.6                  | 43.1          |
| Poured down the drain                                    |                       | 5.3           |
| Buried/gave away/sold                                    | *4.4                  | 10.9          |
| Other  | _                     | 2.4           |
|  |                       |               |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that disposed of hazardous waste during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>b) Total is for all listed hazardous waste types and may not add to sum of components as households may have disposed of more than one type of hazardous waste.

<sup>(</sup>c) May not add to sum of components as households may dispose of waste in more than one way.

### HAZARDOUS WASTE DISPOSAL SERVICES AND FACILITIES IN LOCAL AREA(a),

| Awareness, B                  | y state/      | territor'     | у         |             |             |           |           |           |             |  |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|--|
|                               | NSW           | Vic.          | Qld       | SA          | WA          | Tas.      | NT(b)     | ACT       | Aust.       |  |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • • |  |
| Estimate ('000)               |               |               |           |             |             |           |           |           |             |  |
| Aware                         | 604.1         | 449.0         | 355.7     | 136.1       | 178.7       | 37.0      | 12.6      | 23.6      | 1 796.7     |  |
| Not aware                     | 896.8         | 750.1         | 423.3     | 228.9       | 248.0       | 57.0      | 16.5      | 36.4      | 2 656.9     |  |
| Total                         |               |               |           |             |             |           |           |           |             |  |
| households(a)                 | 1 500.9       | 1 199.0       | 779.1     | 365.0       | 426.7       | 93.9      | 29.1      | 60.0      | 4 453.6     |  |
| Proportion (%)                |               |               |           |             |             |           |           |           |             |  |
| Aware                         | 40.2          | 37.4          | 45.7      | 37.3        | 41.9        | 39.3      | 43.3      | 39.4      | 40.3        |  |
| Not aware                     | 59.8          | 62.6          | 54.3      | 62.7        | 58.1        | 60.7      | 56.7      | 60.6      | 59.7        |  |

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that had not used hazardous waste (b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see disposal services during the 12 months prior to paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes. interview in March 2009.

#### HAZARDOUS WASTE DISPOSAL SERVICES OR FACILITIES IN LOCAL AREA(a),

| Reasons | why | not | used, | Ву | state/ | territory |
|---------|-----|-----|-------|----|--------|-----------|
|---------|-----|-----|-------|----|--------|-----------|

|   | NSW       | Vic.  | Qld   | SA    | WA    | Tas.      | NT(b)     | ACT       | Aust.     |
|---|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| •           | • • • • • |       |       |       |       | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)                                   |           |       |       |       |       |           |           |           |           |
| Do not generate enough material to warrant use of |           |       |       |       |       |           |           |           |           |
| waste services/facilities                         | 396.2     | 314.7 | 257.3 | 89.0  | 105.8 | 24.3      | *6.8      | 17.1      | 1 211.3   |
| Distance to/uncertain of appropriate waste        |           |       |       |       |       |           |           |           |           |
| services/facilities(c)                            | 88.6      | 38.0  | 32.6  | 16.1  | 16.6  | *4.8      | *2.4      | *2.9      | 202.0     |
| Not interested/too much effort                    | 31.1      | 24.1  | 24.0  | *7.5  | *12.1 | **1.0     | *2.3      | *2.1      | 104.2     |
| Cost of disposal                                  | *13.5     | *11.1 | *13.5 | *4.1  | *4.7  | **0.9     | np        | np        | 48.8      |
| Other(d)  | 105.4     | 82.0  | 46.2  | 25.6  | 44.4  | *6.9      | np        | np        | 314.7     |
| Total households(a)                               | 604.1     | 449.0 | 355.7 | 136.1 | 178.7 | 37.0      | 12.6      | 23.6      | 1 796.7   |
| Proportion (%)                                    |           |       |       |       |       |           |           |           |           |
| Do not generate enough material to warrant use of |           |       |       |       |       |           |           |           |           |
| waste services/facilities                         | 65.6      | 70.1  | 72.3  | 65.4  | 59.2  | 65.7      | 54.4      | 72.6      | 67.4      |
| Distance to/uncertain of appropriate waste        |           |       |       |       |       |           |           |           |           |
| services/facilities(c)                            | 14.7      | 8.5   | 9.2   | 11.8  | 9.3   | *13.0     | *18.7     | *12.4     | 11.2      |
| Not interested/too much effort                    | 5.2       | 5.4   | 6.7   | *5.5  | 6.8   | **2.8     | *18.3     | *8.9      | 5.8       |
| Cost of disposal                                  | *2.2      | *2.5  | *3.8  | *3.0  | *2.6  | **2.4     | np        | np        | 2.7       |
| Other(d)  | 17.4      | 18.3  | 13.0  | 18.8  | 24.8  | 18.7      | np        | np        | 17.5      |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star\star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Households aware of but have not used hazardous waste disposal services during the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>c) Includes 'Inadequate appropriate waste services/facilities nearby'.

<sup>(</sup>d) Includes 'No reason'.

## CHAPTER 3

#### MOTOR VEHICLE AND BICYCLE OWNERSHIP

INTRODUCTION

Motor vehicles offer convenience and flexibility for people who have access to them. However, they also have negative impacts on the environment, including air and noise pollution and greenhouse gas emissions. The level of environmental impact of motor vehicles depends on a number of factors such as the number and type of motor vehicles, the type of fuel used, and the frequency of servicing. Bicycles offer an environmentally friendly transport alternative, while improving health through physical activity.

OWNERSHIP OF MOTOR VEHICLES

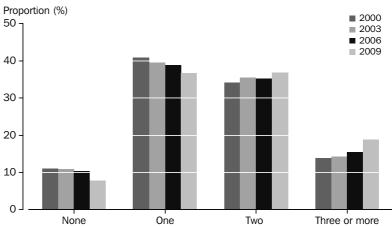
In March 2009, 92% of Australian households had one or more registered motor vehicle kept at home, compared with 89% in 2000. Western Australia had the highest proportion with 96% of households having one or more registered motor vehicles kept at home. Households with two or more registered motor vehicles were most common in Northern Territory (62%) and least common in New South Wales (51%) (table 3.3).

The proportion of households with no motor vehicle was greater in state capital cities than in the balance of state/territory (9% and 6% respectively). Households situated outside of state capital cities had a higher proportion of three or more registered motor vehicles than those in capital cities (21% compared to 17%) (table 3.2).

The number of registered motor vehicles kept by Australian households in the previous 12 months stayed the same for 87% of households, increased by at least one for 8% of households, and decreased by at least one for 5% of households (table 3.4).

Of the households with registered motor vehicles, 97% have a car, station wagon or 4WD passenger vehicle and 18% have a utility, panel van or truck. Households living outside of state capital cities had a higher percentage of utilities, panel vans or trucks than those living in state capital cities (27% and 13% respectively) (table 3.7).

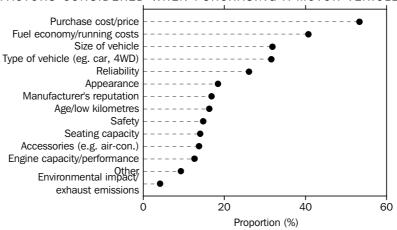
# NUMBER OF REGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES KEPT AT HOME—2000 to 2009



FACTORS CONSIDERED IN BUYING A VEHICLE

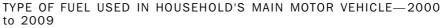
As in previous surveys, purchase cost, fuel economy/running costs, size and type of vehicle were the main four factors considered when buying a motor vehicle. Just over half (53%) of households considered price a factor when purchasing a motor vehicle. The next highest factors considered were fuel economy/running costs (41%), size of the vehicle and type of vehicle (both 32%). At 4%, environmental impact/exhaust emissions was the least considered factor when purchasing a motor vehicle (table 3.5).

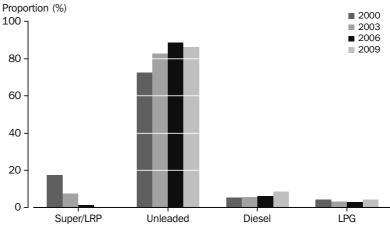




TYPES OF FUEL USED

Motor vehicles emit greenhouse gases and the amounts emitted vary depending on the type of fuel being used. Unleaded fuel has decreased in usage from a peak of 89% in 2006 to 86% in 2009. Diesel usage has increased from 5% in 2000 to 9% in 2009 (table 3.8).





FREQUENCY OF SERVICING Some 90% of households with at least one registered motor vehicle kept at home service their main motor vehicle at least once a year. Motor vehicles that travelled greater distances were serviced more often than vehicles that travelled less. Over four-fifths (83%) of main motor vehicles that had travelled 40,000 kms or more in the previous 12 months were serviced at least once every six months compared to just over half (54%) of those vehicles that had travelled less than 5,000 km (table 3.9).

HOUSEHOLDS WITH BICYCLES Half (50%) of all Australian households had at least one working bicycle kept at their home in March 2009. Of these households, two-thirds (66%) had two or more bicycles in working order. The highest proportion of households with no bicycles was in New South Wales, where over half (55%) of households did not keep any bicycles at home. In comparison, only one-third of households (34%) in the Australian Capital Territory had no bicycle at home (table 3.10).



## NUMBER OF REGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES KEPT AT HOME, By selected characteristics .....

|   | None           | One             | Two            | Three<br>or more | Total<br>households |
|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
| F. W (000)                              | • • • • • •    | • • • • • • •   | • • • • • • •  | • • • • • • •    | • • • • • • •       |
| Estimate ('000) Family type             |                |                 |                |                  |                     |
| One family households                   |                |                 |                |                  |                     |
| Couple family with dependent            |                |                 |                |                  |                     |
| child(ren)                              | 24.7           | 367.5           | 1 195.6        | 603.6            | 2 191.4             |
| One parent family with                  |                |                 |                |                  |                     |
| dependent child(ren)                    | 46.5           | 329.9           | 100.7          | 40.3             | 517.4               |
| Couple only                             | 54.6           | 712.9           | 1 073.1        | 290.4            | 2 131.1             |
| Other one family households             | 55.8           | 186.7           | 332.3          | 418.2            | 993.1               |
| Total one family households             | 181.7          | 1 597.1         | 2 701.7        | 1 352.6          | 5 833.0             |
| Multiple family households (with or     |                |                 |                |                  |                     |
| without dependent child(ren))           | **1.9          | 20.1            | 31.1           | 76.9             | 130.1               |
| Non-family households                   |                |                 |                |                  |                     |
| Lone person                             | 407.9          | 1 301.1         | 173.3          | 45.4             | 1 927.7             |
| Group household                         | 47.7<br>455.6  | 78.2<br>1 379.3 | 111.9<br>285.2 | 46.8<br>92.2     | 284.6<br>2 212.2    |
| Total non-family households             |                |                 |                |                  |                     |
| Could not be determined                 | **2.1          | *13.4           | *10.2          | *19.8            | 45.5                |
| Number of usual residents               |                |                 |                |                  |                     |
| 1 resident                              | 411.4          | 1 317.0         | 182.6          | 49.4             | 1 960.4             |
| 2 residents                             | 138.5          | 996.9           | 1 307.0        | 340.8            | 2 783.1             |
| 3 residents                             | 51.7           | 342.1           | 535.2          | 400.9            | 1 329.9             |
| 4 residents                             | 20.2           | 233.7           | 672.8          | 474.7            | 1 401.5             |
| 5 residents                             | *10.4          | 78.2            | 223.4          | 179.5            | 491.6               |
| 6 or more residents                     | *9.1           | 41.9            | 107.1          | 96.3             | 254.4               |
| Area of usual residence                 |                |                 |                |                  |                     |
| Metropolitan                            | 459.2          | 1 907.5         | 1 918.7        | 899.7            | 5 185.0             |
| Ex-metropolitan                         | 182.2          | 1 102.4         | 1 109.5        | 641.8            | 3 035.9             |
| Remoteness index                        |                |                 |                |                  |                     |
| Major cities of Australia               | 504.3          | 2 087.1         | 2 072.4        | 938.0            | 5 601.7             |
| Inner regional Australia                | 83.3           | 646.0           | 663.9          | 399.3            | 1 792.6             |
| Outer regional Australia                | 53.7           | 276.8           | 291.9          | 204.2            | 826.6               |
| Index of relative socio-ecomonic        |                |                 |                |                  |                     |
| advantage/disadvantage (SEIFA)          |                |                 |                |                  |                     |
| First quintile                          | 189.0          | 593.8           | 417.1          | 184.2            | 1 384.2             |
| Second quintile                         | 112.8          | 632.8           | 595.4          | 333.8            | 1 674.8             |
| Third quintile                          | 91.3           | 616.3           | 628.2          | 356.2            | 1 692.0             |
| Fourth quintile                         | 110.1          | 552.6           | 683.3          | 327.7            | 1 673.8             |
| Fifth quintile  Could not be determined | 128.8<br>**9.3 | 593.5<br>*20.8  | 684.3<br>*19.8 | 318.8<br>**20.7  | 1 725.4<br>*70.7    |
| Could not be determined                 | 9.3            | ~20.8           | Ta'9           | ···· 20.1        | ·· 10.1             |
| Total households                        | 641.3          | 3 009.8         | 3 028.2        | 1 541.5          | 8 220.9             |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star\star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use



### NUMBER OF REGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES KEPT AT HOME, By selected

characteristics continued .....

|                                     | None          | One           | Two           | Three<br>or more | Total<br>households |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------------|
| D                                   | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • •    | • • • • • • •       |
| Proportion (%) Family type          |               |               |               |                  |                     |
| One family households               |               |               |               |                  |                     |
| Couple family with dependent        |               |               |               |                  |                     |
| child(ren)                          | 1.1           | 16.8          | 54.6          | 27.5             | 100.0               |
| One parent family with              |               |               |               |                  |                     |
| dependent child(ren)                | 9.0           | 63.8          | 19.5          | 7.8              | 100.0               |
| Couple only                         | 2.6           | 33.5          | 50.4          | 13.6             | 100.0               |
| Other one family households         | 5.6           | 18.8          | 33.5          | 42.1             | 100.0               |
| Total one family households         | 3.1           | 27.4          | 46.3          | 23.2             | 100.0               |
| Multiple family households (with or |               |               |               |                  |                     |
| without dependent child(ren))       | **1.5         | 15.5          | 23.9          | 59.1             | 100.0               |
| Non-family households               |               |               |               |                  |                     |
| Lone person                         | 21.2          | 67.5          | 9.0           | 2.4              | 100.0               |
| Group household                     | 16.8          | 27.5          | 39.3          | 16.4             | 100.0               |
| Total non-family households         | 20.6          | 62.3          | 12.9          | 4.2              | 100.0               |
| Could not be determined             | **4.6         | *29.4         | *22.4         | 43.6             | 100.0               |
| Number of usual residents           |               |               |               |                  |                     |
| 1 resident                          | 21.0          | 67.2          | 9.3           | 2.5              | 100.0               |
| 2 residents                         | 5.0           | 35.8          | 47.0          | 12.2             | 100.0               |
| 3 residents                         | 3.9           | 25.7          | 40.2          | 30.1             | 100.0               |
| 4 residents                         | 1.4           | 16.7          | 48.0          | 33.9             | 100.0               |
| 5 residents                         | *2.1          | 15.9          | 45.5          | 36.5             | 100.0               |
| 6 or more residents                 | *3.6          | 16.5          | 42.1          | 37.8             | 100.0               |
| Area of usual residence             |               |               |               |                  |                     |
| Metropolitan                        | 8.9           | 36.8          | 37.0          | 17.4             | 100.0               |
| Ex-metropolitan                     | 6.0           | 36.3          | 36.5          | 21.1             | 100.0               |
| Remoteness index                    |               |               |               |                  |                     |
| Major cities of Australia           | 9.0           | 37.3          | 37.0          | 16.7             | 100.0               |
| Inner regional Australia            | 4.6           | 36.0          | 37.0          | 22.3             | 100.0               |
| Outer regional Australia            | 6.5           | 33.5          | 35.3          | 24.7             | 100.0               |
| Index of relative socio-ecomonic    |               |               |               |                  |                     |
| advantage/disadvantage (SEIFA)      |               |               |               |                  |                     |
| First quintile                      | 13.7          | 42.9          | 30.1          | 13.3             | 100.0               |
| Second quintile                     | 6.7           | 37.8          | 35.6          | 19.9             | 100.0               |
| Third quintile                      | 5.4           | 36.4          | 37.1          | 21.1             | 100.0               |
| Fourth quintile                     | 6.6           | 33.0          | 40.8          | 19.6             | 100.0               |
| Fifth quintile                      | 7.5           | 34.4          | 39.7          | 18.5             | 100.0               |
| Could not be determined             | **13.2        | *29.4         | *28.0         | *29.3            | 100.0               |
| Total households                    | 7.8           | 36.6          | 36.8          | 18.8             | 100.0               |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star\star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

| 3.2 | 3.2 |  |
|-----|-----|--|
|-----|-----|--|

### NUMBER OF REGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES KEPT AT HOME, By state/territory and area of usual residence ......

| NSW   Nic.   Qld   SA   WA   Tas.   NT(a)   ACT   Aust.   |   | acaai   |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
|---|---|---------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-----------|---------|--|
| None  |   | NSW     | Vic.    | Qld         | SA      | WA      | Tas.    | NT(a) | ACT       | Aust.   |  |
| None  | • • • • • • • • • • • • • •   |         |         | • • • • • • |         |         |         |       | • • • • • |         |  |
| None  |   |         | S       | TATE CA     | PITAL ( | CITY    |         |       |           |         |  |
| None  | Estimate ('000)   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| One Two         646.5 bit.6 bit.6 bit.6 bit.7                                 | · · ·   | 179.4   | 138.4   | 43.1        | 48.3    | 31.7    | 8.4     |       |           | 449.3   |  |
| Two Three or more Total Propertion (%)         532.9 (249.1 (247.9 (347.6 (347.6 (34.6 (34.4 (34.4 (34.8 (35.9 (34.8 (34.4 (34.4 (34.8 (35.9 (34.8 (34.4 (34.4 (34.8 (34.8 (34.4 (34.8 (34.4 (34.8 (34.8 (34.8 (34.8 (34.8 (34.4 (34.8                                  | One   | 646.5   | 514.6   |             | 180.4   |         | 33.7    |       |           | 1 838.8 |  |
| Three or more Total households         245.2   249.1   147.9   68.6   134.6   14.4   5.0   4.989.1         1.604.0   1475.2   715.0   477.6   632.1   85.2   5.0   5.0   4.989.1           Proportion (%)         None 11.2   9.4   6.0   10.1   5.0   9.8   5.0   5.0   36.9   36.0   36.9   36.0   36.9   39.5   5.0   36.9   36.9   36.9   37.8   34.9   39.5   5.0   36.9   36.9   36.9   37.8   38.8   33.7   5.0   36.9   36.9   36.9   37.8   38.8   33.7   5.0   36.9   37.8   38.8   33.7   5.0   36.9   37.8   38.8   33.7   5.0   36.9   37.8   38.8   33.7   5.0   36.9   37.8   38.8   33.7   5.0   36.9   37.8   38.8   33.7   5.0   36.9   37.8   38.8   33.7   5.0   36.9   37.8   38.8   33.7   5.0   36.9   37.8   38.8   33.7   5.0   36.9   37.8   38.8   33.7   5.0   36.9   37.8   38.8   33.7   5.0   36.9   37.8   38.8   33.7   5.0   36.9   37.8   38.8   38.8   33.7   5.0   36.9   37.8   38.9   38.8   38.8   38.8   38.7   5.0   36.9   37.8   38.9   38.8   38.8   38.8   38.8   38.9   38.8   38.9   38.9   38.8   38.9   38.8   38.9   38.9   38.8   38.9   38.9   38.8   38.9   3   |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| Proportion (%)  | Three or more   |         |         |             | 68.6    |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| None         11.2         9.4         6.0         10.1         5.0         9.8           36.9           One         40.3         34.9         34.0         37.8         34.9         39.5           36.9           Two         33.2         38.9         39.3         37.8         38.8         33.7          36.9           BALANCE OF STATE/TERRITORY           Estimate ('000)           BALANCE OF STATE/TERRITORY           Estimate ('000)           None         72.8         46.1         44.0         *10.6         **3.6         *5.1         *2.8         *7.0         192.0           One         391.6         209.0         330.2         52.9         77.7         41.0         20.9         47.7         1171.0           Two         368.4         220.0         347.9         63.3         66.7         43.3         26.3         51.3         1187.1           Three or more         207.3         109.5         187.1         47.0         63.0         28.0         12.4         27.4         681.6           Total households         1 040.0         584.5 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>   |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| None         11.2         9.4         6.0         10.1         5.0         9.8           36.9           One         40.3         34.9         34.0         37.8         34.9         39.5           36.9           Two         33.2         38.9         39.3         37.8         38.8         33.7          36.9           BALANCE OF STATE/TERRITORY           Estimate ('000)           BALANCE OF STATE/TERRITORY           Estimate ('000)           None         72.8         46.1         44.0         *10.6         **3.6         *5.1         *2.8         *7.0         192.0           One         391.6         209.0         330.2         52.9         77.7         41.0         20.9         47.7         1171.0           Two         368.4         220.0         347.9         63.3         66.7         43.3         26.3         51.3         1187.1           Three or more         207.3         109.5         187.1         47.0         63.0         28.0         12.4         27.4         681.6           Total households         1 040.0         584.5 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>   |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| One Two         40.3 34.9 34.9 34.0 37.8 34.9 39.5 37.8 38.8 33.7 37.0 36.9 36.9 39.3 37.8 38.8 38.8 33.7 37.0 36.9 36.9 37.8 38.8 38.8 33.7 37.0 36.9 37.8 38.9 39.3 37.8 38.8 38.8 33.7 37.0 37.2 37.2 38.9 39.3 37.8 38.8 38.8 33.7 37.0 36.9 37.2 38.9 37.8 38.8 38.8 33.7 37.0 36.9 37.2 38.9 37.8 38.8 38.8 33.7 37.0 36.9 37.2 38.9 37.8 38.8 38.8 33.7 37.0 37.2 38.9 37.8 38.8 38.8 33.7 37.0 38.8 38.8 33.7 37.0 37.2 38.9 37.2 38.8 38.8 33.7 37.0 37.8 38.8 38.8 33.7 37.2 37.8 38.8 38.8 33.7 37.8 38.8 33.7 37.8 38.8 38  |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| Two Three or more         33.2   38.9   20.7   14.4   21.3   16.9   20.7   14.4   21.3   16.9   20.7   14.4   21.3   16.9   20.7   14.4   21.3   16.9   20.7   14.4   21.3   16.9   20.7   14.2   20.8   20.7                                   |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| Three or more 15.3 16.9 20.7 14.4 21.3 16.9 17.2    BALAN   STATE                     |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| Salan   Sala  |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| None  | Three or more   | 15.3    | 16.9    | 20.7        | 14.4    | 21.3    | 16.9    |       |           | 17.2    |  |
| None  | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •   |         |         | • • • • • • |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| None         72.8         46.1         44.0         *10.6         **3.6         *5.1         *2.8         *7.0         192.0           One         391.6         209.0         330.2         52.9         77.7         41.0         20.9         47.7         1 171.0           Two         368.4         220.0         347.9         63.3         66.7         43.3         26.3         51.3         1 187.1           Three or more         207.3         109.5         187.1         47.0         63.0         28.0         12.4         27.4         681.6           Total households         1 040.0         584.5         909.2         173.8         210.9         117.3         62.5         133.4         3 231.7           Proportion (%)           None         7.0         7.9         4.8         *6.1         **1.7         *4.3         *4.5         *5.3         5.9           One         37.7         35.8         36.3         30.4         36.8         34.9         33.5         35.8         36.2           Two         35.4         37.6         38.3         36.4         31.6         36.9         42.1         38.4         36.7 <td col<="" td=""><td></td><td></td><td>BALAN</td><td>CE OF S</td><td>TATE/TE</td><td>ERRITOR</td><td>RΥ</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td>   | <td></td> <td></td> <td>BALAN</td> <td>CE OF S</td> <td>TATE/TE</td> <td>ERRITOR</td> <td>RΥ</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> |         |         | BALAN       | CE OF S | TATE/TE | ERRITOR | RΥ    |           |         |  |
| None         72.8         46.1         44.0         *10.6         **3.6         *5.1         *2.8         *7.0         192.0           One         391.6         209.0         330.2         52.9         77.7         41.0         20.9         47.7         1 171.0           Two         368.4         220.0         347.9         63.3         66.7         43.3         26.3         51.3         1 187.1           Three or more         207.3         109.5         187.1         47.0         63.0         28.0         12.4         27.4         681.6           Total households         1 040.0         584.5         909.2         173.8         210.9         117.3         62.5         133.4         3 231.7           Proportion (%)           None         7.0         7.9         4.8         *6.1         **1.7         *4.3         *4.5         *5.3         5.9           One         37.7         35.8         36.3         30.4         36.8         34.9         33.5         35.8         36.2           Two         35.4         37.6         38.3         36.4         31.6         36.9         42.1         38.4         36.7 <td col<="" td=""><td>F. I'</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td>  | <td>F. I'</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>                        | F. I'   |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| One         391.6         209.0         330.2         52.9         77.7         41.0         20.9         47.7         1 171.0           Two         368.4         220.0         347.9         63.3         66.7         43.3         26.3         51.3         1 187.1           Three or more         207.3         109.5         187.1         47.0         63.0         28.0         12.4         27.4         681.6           Total households         1 040.0         584.5         909.2         173.8         210.9         117.3         62.5         133.4         3 231.7           Proportion (%)         None         7.0         7.9         4.8         *6.1         **1.7         *4.3         *4.5         *5.3         5.9           One         37.7         35.8         36.3         30.4         36.8         34.9         33.5         35.8         36.2           Two         35.4         37.6         38.3         36.4         31.6         36.9         42.1         38.4         36.7           Estimate ('000)         None         252.2         184.5         87.0         58.9         35.3         13.4         *2.8         *7.0   | · · ·   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| Two         368.4         220.0         347.9         63.3         66.7         43.3         26.3         51.3         1 187.1           Three or more         207.3         109.5         187.1         47.0         63.0         28.0         12.4         27.4         681.6           Total households         1 040.0         584.5         909.2         173.8         210.9         117.3         62.5         133.4         3 231.7           Proportion (%)         None         7.0         7.9         4.8         *6.1         **1.7         *4.3         *4.5         *5.3         5.9           One         37.7         35.8         36.3         30.4         36.8         34.9         33.5         35.8         36.2           Two         35.4         37.6         38.3         36.4         31.6         36.9         42.1         38.4         36.7           Three or more         19.9         18.7         20.6         27.1         29.9         23.9         19.9         20.5         21.1           Estimate ('000)         Two         252.2         184.5         87.0         58.9         35.3         13.4         *2.8         *7  |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| Three or more Total households         207.3   109.5   187.1   47.0   63.0   28.0   12.4   27.4   681.6   36.0   36.5   33.4   3 231.7           Proportion (%)         Value of the proportion of t  |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| Proportion (%)         Propor   |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| Proportion (%)           None         7.0         7.9         4.8         *6.1         **1.7         *4.3         *4.5         *5.3         5.9           One         37.7         35.8         36.3         30.4         36.8         34.9         33.5         35.8         36.2           Two         35.4         37.6         38.3         36.4         31.6         36.9         42.1         38.4         36.7           Three or more         19.9         18.7         20.6         27.1         29.9         23.9         19.9         20.5         21.1           ToTAL           Estimate ('000)           None         252.2         184.5         87.0         58.9         35.3         13.4         *2.8         *7.0         641.3           One         1 038.1         723.6         573.2         233.3         298.3         74.7         20.9         47.7         3 009.8           Two         901.3         793.1         628.9         243.6         311.7         72.0         26.3         51.3         3 028.2           Three or more         452.5         358.5         335.0         115.7 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>   |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| None         7.0         7.9         4.8         *6.1         **1.7         *4.3         *4.5         *5.3         5.9           One         37.7         35.8         36.3         30.4         36.8         34.9         33.5         35.8         36.2           Two         35.4         37.6         38.3         36.4         31.6         36.9         42.1         38.4         36.7           Three or more         19.9         18.7         20.6         27.1         29.9         23.9         19.9         20.5         21.1           ToTAL           Estimate ('000)           None         252.2         184.5         87.0         58.9         35.3         13.4         *2.8         *7.0         641.3           One         1 038.1         723.6         573.2         233.3         298.3         74.7         20.9         47.7         3 009.8           Two         901.3         793.1         628.9         243.6         311.7         72.0         26.3         51.3         3 028.2           Total households         2 644.1         2 059.8         1 624.2         651.4         843.0         202.5   | Total households  | 1 040.0 | 584.5   | 909.2       | 173.8   | 210.9   | 117.3   | 62.5  | 133.4     | 3 231.7 |  |
| None         7.0         7.9         4.8         *6.1         **1.7         *4.3         *4.5         *5.3         5.9           One         37.7         35.8         36.3         30.4         36.8         34.9         33.5         35.8         36.2           Two         35.4         37.6         38.3         36.4         31.6         36.9         42.1         38.4         36.7           Three or more         19.9         18.7         20.6         27.1         29.9         23.9         19.9         20.5         21.1           ToTAL           Estimate ('000)           None         252.2         184.5         87.0         58.9         35.3         13.4         *2.8         *7.0         641.3           One         1 038.1         723.6         573.2         233.3         298.3         74.7         20.9         47.7         3 009.8           Two         901.3         793.1         628.9         243.6         311.7         72.0         26.3         51.3         3 028.2           Total households         2 644.1         2 059.8         1 624.2         651.4         843.0         202.5   | Proportion (%)  |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| Two Three or more       35.4   37.6   38.3   36.4   29.9   23.9   19.9   20.5   21.1         To⊤AL         Estimate ('000)         None       252.2   184.5   87.0   58.9   35.3   13.4   *2.8   *7.0   641.3         One       1 038.1   723.6   573.2   233.3   298.3   74.7   20.9   47.7   3 009.8         Two       901.3   793.1   628.9   243.6   311.7   72.0   26.3   51.3   3 028.2         Three or more       452.5   358.5   335.0   115.7   197.6   42.4   12.4   27.4   1541.5         Total households       2 644.1   2 059.8   1 624.2   651.4   843.0   202.5   62.5   133.4   8 220.9         Proportion (%)       None       9.5   9.0   5.4   9.0   4.2   6.6   *4.5   *5.3   7.8   0.6   7.8   0.6   39.3   35.1   35.3   35.8   35.4   36.9   33.5   35.8   36.6   36.6   36.8   35.8   36.6   36.6   36.8   35.8   36.6   36.8   36.6   36.8   35.8   36.6   36.8   36.8   36.6   36.8   36.8   36.8   36.6   36.8   36  |   | 7.0     | 7.9     | 4.8         | *6.1    | **1.7   | *4.3    | *4.5  | *5.3      | 5.9     |  |
| Three or more 19.9 18.7 20.6 27.1 29.9 23.9 19.9 20.5 21.1    TOTAL   Estimate ('000)     None  | One   | 37.7    | 35.8    | 36.3        | 30.4    | 36.8    | 34.9    | 33.5  | 35.8      | 36.2    |  |
| Three or more 19.9 18.7 20.6 27.1 29.9 23.9 19.9 20.5 21.1  **TOTAL***  **TOTAL***  **Estimate ('000)**  None 252.2 184.5 87.0 58.9 35.3 13.4 *2.8 *7.0 641.3 One 1 038.1 723.6 573.2 233.3 298.3 74.7 20.9 47.7 3 009.8 Two 901.3 793.1 628.9 243.6 311.7 72.0 26.3 51.3 3 028.2 Three or more 452.5 358.5 335.0 115.7 197.6 42.4 12.4 27.4 1541.5 **TOTAL**  **Total households**  **2.8*** 2.09***  **4.7*** 3 009.8 1.00.0 | Two   | 35.4    | 37.6    | 38.3        | 36.4    | 31.6    | 36.9    | 42.1  | 38.4      | 36.7    |  |
| Estimate ('000)  None 252.2 184.5 87.0 58.9 35.3 13.4 *2.8 *7.0 641.3 One 1 038.1 723.6 573.2 233.3 298.3 74.7 20.9 47.7 3 009.8 Two 901.3 793.1 628.9 243.6 311.7 72.0 26.3 51.3 3 028.2 Three or more 452.5 358.5 335.0 115.7 197.6 42.4 12.4 27.4 1 541.5  Total households 2 644.1 2 059.8 1 624.2 651.4 843.0 202.5 62.5 133.4 8 220.9  Proportion (%) None 9.5 9.0 5.4 9.0 4.2 6.6 *4.5 *5.3 7.8 One 39.3 35.1 35.3 35.8 35.4 36.9 33.5 35.8 36.6   | Three or more   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       | 20.5      |         |  |
| Estimate ('000)  None 252.2 184.5 87.0 58.9 35.3 13.4 *2.8 *7.0 641.3 One 1 038.1 723.6 573.2 233.3 298.3 74.7 20.9 47.7 3 009.8 Two 901.3 793.1 628.9 243.6 311.7 72.0 26.3 51.3 3 028.2 Three or more 452.5 358.5 335.0 115.7 197.6 42.4 12.4 27.4 1 541.5  Total households 2 644.1 2 059.8 1 624.2 651.4 843.0 202.5 62.5 133.4 8 220.9  Proportion (%) None 9.5 9.0 5.4 9.0 4.2 6.6 *4.5 *5.3 7.8 One 39.3 35.1 35.3 35.8 35.4 36.9 33.5 35.8 36.6   |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| Estimate ('000)  None 252.2 184.5 87.0 58.9 35.3 13.4 *2.8 *7.0 641.3 One 1 038.1 723.6 573.2 233.3 298.3 74.7 20.9 47.7 3 009.8 Two 901.3 793.1 628.9 243.6 311.7 72.0 26.3 51.3 3 028.2 Three or more 452.5 358.5 335.0 115.7 197.6 42.4 12.4 27.4 1 541.5  Total households 2 644.1 2 059.8 1 624.2 651.4 843.0 202.5 62.5 133.4 8 220.9  Proportion (%) None 9.5 9.0 5.4 9.0 4.2 6.6 *4.5 *5.3 7.8 One 39.3 35.1 35.3 35.8 35.4 36.9 33.5 35.8 36.6   |   |         |         | TC          | TAL     |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| None         252.2         184.5         87.0         58.9         35.3         13.4         *2.8         *7.0         641.3           One         1 038.1         723.6         573.2         233.3         298.3         74.7         20.9         47.7         3 009.8           Two         901.3         793.1         628.9         243.6         311.7         72.0         26.3         51.3         3 028.2           Three or more         452.5         358.5         335.0         115.7         197.6         42.4         12.4         27.4         1 541.5           Total households         2 644.1         2 059.8         1 624.2         651.4         843.0         202.5         62.5         133.4         8 220.9           Proportion (%)           None         9.5         9.0         5.4         9.0         4.2         6.6         *4.5         *5.3         7.8           One         39.3         35.1         35.3         35.8         35.4         36.9         33.5         35.8         36.6  |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| One         1 038.1 Two         723.6 573.2 233.3 298.3 74.7 20.9 47.7 3 009.8 790.1 628.9 243.6 311.7 72.0 26.3 51.3 3 028.2 71 71 71 71 72.0 26.3 72.0 72.0 72.0 72.0 72.0 72.0 72.0 72.0   | Estimate ('000)   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| Two Three or more         901.3 452.5 358.5 335.0 115.7 197.6 42.4 12.4 27.4 1 541.5           Total households         2 644.1 2 059.8 1 624.2 651.4 843.0 202.5 62.5 133.4 8 220.9           Proportion (%) None One State On   | None  | 252.2   | 184.5   | 87.0        | 58.9    | 35.3    | 13.4    | *2.8  | *7.0      | 641.3   |  |
| Three or more         452.5         358.5         335.0         115.7         197.6         42.4         12.4         27.4         1 541.5           Total households         2 644.1         2 059.8         1 624.2         651.4         843.0         202.5         62.5         133.4         8 220.9           Proportion (%)         None         9.5         9.0         5.4         9.0         4.2         6.6         *4.5         *5.3         7.8           One         39.3         35.1         35.3         35.8         35.4         36.9         33.5         35.8         36.6   | One   | 1 038.1 | 723.6   | 573.2       | 233.3   | 298.3   | 74.7    | 20.9  | 47.7      | 3 009.8 |  |
| Total households         2 644.1         2 059.8         1 624.2         651.4         843.0         202.5         62.5         133.4         8 220.9           Proportion (%)           None         9.5         9.0         5.4         9.0         4.2         6.6         *4.5         *5.3         7.8           One         39.3         35.1         35.3         35.8         35.4         36.9         33.5         35.8         36.6  | Two   | 901.3   | 793.1   | 628.9       | 243.6   | 311.7   | 72.0    | 26.3  | 51.3      | 3 028.2 |  |
| Proportion (%)       None     9.5     9.0     5.4     9.0     4.2     6.6     *4.5     *5.3     7.8       One     39.3     35.1     35.3     35.8     35.4     36.9     33.5     35.8     36.6  | Three or more   | 452.5   | 358.5   | 335.0       | 115.7   | 197.6   | 42.4    | 12.4  | 27.4      | 1 541.5 |  |
| None 9.5 9.0 5.4 9.0 4.2 6.6 *4.5 *5.3 7.8 One 39.3 35.1 35.3 35.8 35.4 36.9 33.5 35.8 36.6   | Total households  | 2 644.1 | 2 059.8 | 1 624.2     | 651.4   | 843.0   | 202.5   | 62.5  | 133.4     | 8 220.9 |  |
| None 9.5 9.0 5.4 9.0 4.2 6.6 *4.5 *5.3 7.8 One 39.3 35.1 35.3 35.8 35.4 36.9 33.5 35.8 36.6   | Proportion (%)  |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| One 39.3 35.1 35.3 35.8 35.4 36.9 33.5 35.8 36.6  |   | 9.5     | 9.0     | 5.4         | 9.0     | 4.2     | 6.6     | *4.5  | *5.3      | 7.8     |  |
|   |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| 1110 07.1 00.0 00.1 01.4 01.0 00.0 42.1 00.4 00.0   |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| Three or more 17.1 17.4 20.6 17.8 23.4 20.9 19.9 20.5 18.8  |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |
| 11100 OF THOSE 17.1 17.1 20.0 17.0 20.4 20.0 10.0   | THICC OF THOIC  | 11.1    | 11.4    | 20.0        | 11.0    | 20.4    | 20.0    | 13.3  | 20.5      | 10.0    |  |
|   |   |         |         |             |         |         |         |       |           |         |  |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

<sup>\*\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

<sup>(</sup>a) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

NUMBER OF REGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES KEPT AT HOME, By state/territory—March 2000 to March 2009 .....

|   | ,,,,,,      |         |               |             |             |       |             |             |         |
|---|-------------|---------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------------|---------|
|   | NSW         | Vic.    | Qld           | SA          | WA          | Tas.  | NT(a)       | ACT         | Aust.   |
|   |             |         |               |             |             |       |             |             |         |
|   |             |         | MARC          | CH 2009     | 9           |       |             |             |         |
| Estimate ('000)                         |             |         |               |             |             |       |             |             |         |
| None                                    | 252.2       | 184.5   | 87.0          | 58.9        | 35.3        | 13.4  | *2.8        | *7.0        | 641.3   |
| One                                     | 1 038.1     | 723.6   | 573.2         | 233.3       | 298.3       | 74.7  | 20.9        | 47.7        | 3 009.8 |
| Two                                     | 901.3       | 793.1   | 628.9         | 243.6       | 311.7       | 72.0  | 26.3        | 51.3        | 3 028.2 |
| Three or more                           | 452.5       | 358.5   | 335.0         | 115.7       | 197.6       | 42.4  | 12.4        | 27.4        | 1 541.5 |
| Total households                        | 2 644.1     | 2 059.8 | 1 624.2       | 651.4       | 843.0       | 202.5 | 62.5        | 133.4       | 8 220.9 |
| Proportion (%)                          |             |         |               |             |             |       |             |             |         |
| None                                    | 9.5         | 9.0     | 5.4           | 9.0         | 4.2         | 6.6   | *4.5        | *5.3        | 7.8     |
| One                                     | 39.3        | 35.1    | 35.3          | 35.8        | 35.4        | 36.9  | 33.5        | 35.8        | 36.6    |
| Two                                     | 34.1        | 38.5    | 38.7          | 37.4        | 37.0        | 35.6  | 42.1        | 38.4        | 36.8    |
| Three or more                           | 17.1        | 17.4    | 20.6          | 17.8        | 23.4        | 20.9  | 19.9        | 20.5        | 18.8    |
|   |             |         |               |             |             |       |             |             |         |
|   |             |         | MARO          | CH 2006     | 3           |       |             |             |         |
|   |             |         |               |             |             |       |             |             |         |
| Proportion (%)                          |             |         |               |             |             |       |             |             |         |
| None                                    | 13.0        | 9.7     | 7.8           | 11.9        | 7.3         | 9.3   | *9.6        | 6.4         | 10.3    |
| One                                     | 40.5        | 38.2    | 38.6          | 38.6        | 36.3        | 40.0  | 39.0        | 38.0        | 38.9    |
| Two                                     | 33.7        | 35.6    | 36.5          | 33.8        | 37.5        | 33.9  | 39.1        | 37.2        | 35.2    |
| Three or more                           | 12.7        | 16.5    | 17.1          | 15.6        | 18.9        | 16.9  | 12.4        | 18.3        | 15.5    |
| • | • • • • • • |         | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |       | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |         |
|   |             |         | MARC          | CH 2003     | 3           |       |             |             |         |
| Proportion (%)                          |             |         |               |             |             |       |             |             |         |
| None                                    | 14.1        | 9.6     | 9.1           | 10.8        | 6.9         | 9.7   | 10.9        | 7.3         | 10.8    |
| One                                     | 42.2        | 35.1    | 40.9          | 38.9        | 38.5        | 40.6  | 44.7        | 39.3        | 39.5    |
| Two                                     | 31.4        | 39.1    | 35.8          | 35.4        | 38.6        | 35.2  | 33.3        | 40.5        | 35.4    |
| Three or more                           | 12.3        | 16.2    | 14.2          | 14.9        | 16.1        | 14.5  | 11.0        | 13.0        | 14.3    |
|   |             |         |               |             |             |       |             |             |         |
|   |             |         | MARC          | CH 2000     | )           |       |             |             |         |
| Proportion (%)                          |             |         |               |             |             |       |             |             |         |
| None                                    | 14.1        | 10.3    | 9.8           | 10.0        | 7.1         | 9.9   | 7.8         | 8.2         | 11.0    |
| One                                     | 44.7        | 36.3    | 41.1          | 42.2        | 39.1        | 37.4  | 40.8        | 40.0        | 40.9    |
| Two                                     | 30.1        | 37.4    | 35.1          | 33.3        | 36.4        | 37.6  | 40.4        | 39.5        | 34.1    |
| Three or more                           | 11.2        | 16.1    | 14.1          | 14.5        | 17.3        | 15.1  | 11.0        | 12.2        | 13.9    |

estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% (a) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see and should be used with caution

paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

# MOTOR VEHICLE OWNERSHIP, Status change in last 12 months, By state/territory

|   | NSW     | Vic.        | Qld         | SA    | WA          | Tas.  | NT(a) | ACT   | Aust.       |
|---|---------|-------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|
| • |         | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |       | • • • • • • |       |       |       | • • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)                         |         |             |             |       |             |       |       |       |             |
| Increased by two or more                | 25.5    | 15.9        | *20.9       | *2.7  | *12.7       | *1.2  | np    | np    | 81.1        |
| Increased by one                        | 183.9   | 136.0       | 123.0       | 38.0  | 66.3        | 14.5  | *2.9  | 14.3  | 578.8       |
| Stayed the same                         | 2 315.5 | 1 817.4     | 1 382.9     | 575.4 | 710.7       | 175.9 | 56.9  | 109.2 | 7 143.9     |
| Decreased by one                        | 93.5    | 81.1        | 76.9        | 29.1  | 45.7        | 9.4   | *1.6  | 7.4   | 344.7       |
| Decreased by two or more                | 25.6    | *9.5        | 20.5        | *6.2  | *7.7        | *1.5  | np    | np    | 72.5        |
| Total households                        | 2 644.1 | 2 059.8     | 1 624.2     | 651.4 | 843.0       | 202.5 | 62.5  | 133.4 | 8 220.9     |
| Proportion (%)                          |         |             |             |       |             |       |       |       |             |
| Increased by two or more                | 1.0     | 0.8         | *1.3        | *0.4  | *1.5        | *0.6  | np    | np    | 1.0         |
| Increased by one                        | 7.0     | 6.6         | 7.6         | 5.8   | 7.9         | 7.1   | *4.6  | 10.7  | 7.0         |
| Stayed the same                         | 87.6    | 88.2        | 85.1        | 88.3  | 84.3        | 86.9  | 91.1  | 81.8  | 86.9        |
| Decreased by one                        | 3.5     | 3.9         | 4.7         | 4.5   | 5.4         | 4.6   | *2.5  | 5.5   | 4.2         |
| Decreased by two or more                | 1.0     | *0.5        | 1.3         | *1.0  | *0.9        | *0.7  | np    | np    | 0.9         |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

# FACTORS CONSIDERED WHEN BUYING A MOTOR VEHICLE(a), By state/territory ...

| Purchase cost/price         279.2         212.2         190.4         55.1         111.4         17.2         6.5         15.9         888.0           Type of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD)         169.3         99.0         133.2         25.1         78.1         12.2         *4.9         *4.0         525.9           Size of vehicle         163.5         126.8         113.9         36.0         63.1         12.8         5.7         8.2         530.0           Seating capacity         71.8         44.7         58.7         13.6         35.3         *4.9         *1.6         *2.2         232.9           Appearance         107.9         63.5         55.0         19.5         46.4         5.4         *2.5         5.7         305.8           Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering)         73.2         47.8         53.1         8.3         39.3         *3.4         *2.6         **1.7         229.4           Manufacturer's reputation         75.5         64.5         64.2         17.1         43.3         8.9         *2.8         2.9         279.1           Reliability         122.9         96.2         99.5         22.2         73.1         11.7         *4.0         4.6   |   | NSW         | Vic.  | Qld           | SA    | WA    | Tas.        | NT(b)       | ACT         | Aust.     |
|--|---|-------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Purchase cost/price   279.2   212.2   190.4   55.1   111.4   17.2   6.5   15.9   888.0   Type of vehicle (eg. car, van,  | • | • • • • • • |       | • • • • • • • |       |       | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • |
| Type of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD) 169.3 99.0 133.2 25.1 78.1 12.2 *4.9 *4.0 525.9 Size of vehicle 163.5 126.8 113.9 36.0 63.1 12.8 5.7 8.2 530.0 Seating capacity 71.8 44.7 58.7 13.6 35.3 *4.9 *1.6 *2.2 232.9 Appearance 107.9 63.5 55.0 19.5 46.4 5.4 *2.5 5.7 305.8 Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering) 73.2 47.8 53.1 8.3 39.3 *3.4 *2.6 **1.7 229.4 Manufacturer's reputation 75.5 64.5 64.2 17.1 43.3 8.9 *2.8 2.9 279.1 Reliability 122.9 96.2 99.5 22.2 73.1 11.7 *4.0 4.6 434.2 Engine capacity/performance 61.7 37.9 59.3 *7.3 34.4 *4.0 *2.2 *2.9 209.6 Fuel economy/running costs 201.3 150.3 141.1 57.7 94.3 15.5 4.8 12.4 677.4 Age/low kilometres 85.7 57.9 49.0 20.1 50.2 *4.9 *2.2 *2.9 209.6 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 22.0 *15.1 *9.3 *7.6 *13.3 np np **1.3 *70.5 Safety 75.0 59.6 47.1 13.0 42.3 4.1 *1.8 *4.1 247.0 Other 50.3 34.9 33.0 11.4 16.5 np np **1.3 *70.5 Safety 75.0 59.6 47.1 13.0 42.3 4.1 *1.8 *4.1 247.0 Other 50.3 34.9 33.0 11.4 16.5 np np 4.8 154.7 ***  **Proportion (%)**  Purchase cost/price 54.5 56.4 52.7 43.1 54.7 40.8 57.9 51.6 53.3 Type of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD) 33.0 26.3 36.9 19.7 38.4 29.0 43.5 *12.9 31.6 Size of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD) 33.0 26.3 36.9 19.7 38.4 29.0 43.5 *12.9 31.6 Size of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD) 41.0 11.9 16.2 10.7 17.3 *11.7 *14.1 *7.2 14.0 Appearance 21.1 16.9 15.2 15.2 22.8 12.8 *22.3 12.8 *22.3 18.3 18.4 Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering) 14.3 12.7 14.7 6.5 19.3 *81.1 *22.2 *24.4 9.3 18.8 Reliability 24.0 25.6 27.6 17.4 45.9 45.3 12.2 *24.4 9.3 16.8 Reliability 24.0 25.6 27.6 17.4 45.7 18.9 *45.6 *50.9 *45.9 *19.3 *9.3 12.6 Engine capacity/performance 12.0 10.1 16.4 5.7 16.9 *9.5 *19.3 *9.3 12.6 Engine capacity/performance 12.0 10.1 16.4 5.7 16.9 *9.5 *19.3 *9.3 12.6 Engine capacity/performance 12.0 10.1 16.4 5.7 16.9 *9.5 *19.3 *9.3 12.6 Engine capacity/performance 12.0 10.1 16.4 5.7 16.9 *9.5 *19.3 *9.3 12.6 Engine capacity/performance 12.0 10.1 16.4 5.7 16.9 *4.5 *10.7 *11.7 *11.7 *14.1 16.3 Engine capacity/performance 12.0 | Estimate ('000)                         |             |       |               |       |       |             |             |             |           |
| Size of vehicle  | Purchase cost/price                     | 279.2       | 212.2 | 190.4         | 55.1  | 111.4 | 17.2        | 6.5         | 15.9        | 888.0     |
| Size of vehicle         163.5         126.8         113.9         36.0         63.1         12.8         5.7         8.2         530.0           Seating capacity         71.8         44.7         58.7         13.6         35.3         *4.9         *1.6         *2.2         232.9           Appearance         107.9         63.5         55.0         19.5         46.4         5.4         *2.5         5.7         305.8           Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering)         73.2         47.8         53.1         8.3         39.3         *3.4         *2.6         **1.7         229.4           Manufacture's reputation         75.5         64.5         64.2         17.1         43.3         8.9         *2.8         2.9         279.1           Reliability         122.9         96.2         99.5         22.2         73.1         11.7         *4.0         4.6         434.2           Engle capacity/performance         61.7         37.9         59.3         *17.3         34.4         *40.0         *2.2         *2.9         209.6           Fuel economy/running costs         85.7         57.9         49.0         20.1         50.2         *4.9         *2.2         *13. <t< td=""><td>Type of vehicle (eg. car, van,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>   | Type of vehicle (eg. car, van,          |             |       |               |       |       |             |             |             |           |
| Seating capacity Appearance         71.8         44.7         58.7         13.6         35.3         *4.9         *1.6         *2.2         232.9           Appearance         107.9         63.5         55.0         19.5         46.4         5.4         *2.5         5.7         305.8           Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering)         73.2         47.8         53.1         8.3         39.3         *3.4         *2.6         **1.7         229.4           Manufacturer's reputation         75.5         64.5         64.2         17.1         43.3         8.9         *2.8         2.9         279.1           Reliability         122.9         96.2         99.5         22.2         73.1         11.7         *4.0         4.6         434.2           Engine capacity/performance         61.7         37.9         59.3         *7.3         34.4         *4.0         *2.2         *2.9         299.6           Fuel economy/running costs         20.1         35.7         49.0         20.1         50.2         *4.9         *2.2         *1.3         271.3         271.3         271.3         *2.2         *1.3         271.3         *2.2         *1.3         271.3         *2.2         *1.3   |   | 169.3       | 99.0  | 133.2         | 25.1  | 78.1  | 12.2        | *4.9        | *4.0        | 525.9     |
| Appearance 107.9 63.5 55.0 19.5 46.4 5.4 *2.5 5.7 305.8 Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering) 73.2 47.8 53.1 8.3 39.3 *3.4 *2.6 **1.7 229.4 Manufacturer's reputation 75.5 64.5 64.2 17.1 43.3 8.9 *2.8 2.9 279.1 Reliability 122.9 96.2 99.5 22.2 73.1 11.7 *4.0 4.6 434.2 Engine capacity/performance 61.7 37.9 59.3 *7.3 34.4 *4.0 *2.2 *2.9 209.6 Fuel economy/running costs 201.3 150.3 141.1 57.7 94.3 15.5 4.8 12.4 677.4 Age/low kilometres 85.7 57.9 49.0 20.1 50.2 *4.9 *2.2 *1.3 271.3 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 22.0 *15.1 *9.3 *7.6 *13.3 np np **1.3 70.5 Safety 75.0 59.6 47.1 13.0 42.3 4.1 *1.8 *4.1 247.0 Other 50.3 34.9 33.0 11.4 16.5 np np 4.8 154.7 Total households(c) 512.5 376.3 361.2 127.6 203.5 42.1 11.3 30.8 1665.4 Proportion (%)  Purchase cost/price 54.5 56.4 52.7 43.1 54.7 40.8 57.9 51.6 53.3 Type of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD) 33.0 26.3 36.9 19.7 38.4 29.0 43.5 *12.9 31.6 Size of vehicle 31.9 33.7 31.5 28.2 31.0 30.4 50.5 26.6 31.8 Seating capacity 14.0 11.9 16.2 10.7 17.3 *11.7 *14.1 *7.2 14.0 Appearance 21.1 16.9 15.2 15.2 22.8 12.8 *22.3 18.3 18.4 Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering) 14.3 12.7 14.7 6.5 19.3 *8.1 *22.6 **5.4 13.8 Manufacturer's reputation 14.7 17.1 17.8 13.4 21.3 21.2 *24.4 9.3 16.8 Reliability 24.0 25.6 27.6 17.4 35.9 27.7 *35.5 15.0 26.1 Engine capacity/performance 12.0 10.1 16.4 5.7 16.9 *9.5 *19.3 *8.1 *22.6 **5.4 13.8 Manufacturer's reputation 14.7 17.1 17.8 13.4 21.3 21.2 *24.4 9.3 16.8 Reliability 24.0 25.6 27.6 17.4 35.9 27.7 *35.5 15.0 26.1 Engine capacity/performance 12.0 10.1 16.4 5.7 16.9 *9.5 *19.3 *9.3 12.6 Fuel economy/running costs 39.3 39.9 39.1 45.2 46.3 36.9 42.5 40.3 36.9 42.5 40.3 40.7 Age/low kilometres 16.7 15.4 13.6 15.7 24.7 *11.7 *19.7 *4.1 16.3 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 4.3 *4.0 *2.6 *6.0 *6.5 np np np **4.3 14.8 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 4.3 *4.0 *2.6 *6.0 *6.5 np np np **4.3 14.8 Safety 14.8 14.8 14.8 14.8 14.8 14.8 14.8 14.8   | Size of vehicle                         | 163.5       | 126.8 | 113.9         | 36.0  | 63.1  | 12.8        | 5.7         | 8.2         | 530.0     |
| Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering)  73.2 47.8 53.1 8.3 39.3 *3.4 *2.6 **1.7 229.4 Manufacturer's reputation 75.5 64.5 64.5 64.2 17.1 43.3 8.9 *2.8 2.9 279.1 Reliability 122.9 96.2 99.5 22.2 73.1 11.7 *4.0 4.6 434.2 Engine capacity/performance 61.7 37.9 59.3 *7.3 34.4 *4.0 *2.2 *2.9 209.6 Fuel economy/running costs 201.3 150.3 141.1 57.7 94.3 15.5 4.8 12.4 677.4 Age/low kilometres 85.7 57.9 49.0 20.1 50.2 *4.9 *2.2 *1.3 271.3 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 22.0 *15.1 *9.3 *7.6 *13.3 np np **1.8 *4.1 247.0 Other 50.3 34.9 33.0 11.4 16.5 np np **1.8 *4.1 247.0 Other 50.3 34.9 33.0 11.4 16.5 np np 4.8 154.7   **Total households(c)**  **Proportion (%)**  **Purchase cost/price 54.5 56.4 52.7 43.1 54.7 40.8 57.9 51.6 53.3 Type of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD) 33.0 26.3 36.9 19.7 38.4 29.0 43.5 *12.9 31.6 Size of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD) 33.7 31.5 28.2 31.0 30.4 50.5 50.5 26.6 31.8 Seating capacity 14.0 11.9 16.2 10.7 17.3 *11.7 *14.1 *7.2 14.0 Appearance 21.1 16.9 15.2 15.2 22.8 12.8 *22.3 18.3 18.4 Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering) 14.3 12.7 14.7 6.5 19.3 *8.1 *22.6 **5.4 13.8 Manufacturer's reputation 14.7 17.1 17.8 13.4 21.3 21.2 *24.4 9.3 16.8 Reliability 24.0 25.6 27.6 17.4 35.9 27.7 *35.5 15.0 26.1 Engine capacity/performance 12.0 10.1 16.4 5.7 16.9 *9.5 *19.3 *9.3 12.6 Fuel economy/running costs 39.3 39.9 39.1 45.2 46.3 36.9 42.5 40.3 40.7 Age/low kilometres 16.7 15.4 13.6 15.7 24.7 *11.7 *19.7 *4.1 16.3 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 4.3 *4.0 *2.6 *6.0 *6.5 np np np **4.3 14.8 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 4.3 *4.0 *2.6 *6.0 *6.5 np np np **4.3 14.8 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 4.3 *4.0 *2.6 *6.0 *6.5 np np np **4.3 14.8 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 4.3 *4.0 *2.6 *6.0 *6.5 np np np **4.3 14.8 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 4.3 *4.0 *2.6 *6.0 *6.5 np np np **4.3 14.8 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 4.3 *4.0 *2.6 *6.0 *6.5 np np np **4.3 14.8 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 4.3 *4.0 *2.6 *6.0 *6.5 np np np **4. | Seating capacity                        | 71.8        | 44.7  | 58.7          | 13.6  | 35.3  | *4.9        | *1.6        | *2.2        | 232.9     |
| Dower steering   T3.2  | Appearance                              | 107.9       | 63.5  | 55.0          | 19.5  | 46.4  | 5.4         | *2.5        | 5.7         | 305.8     |
| Manufacturer's reputation         75.5         64.5         64.2         17.1         43.3         8.9         *2.8         2.9         279.1           Reliability         122.9         96.2         99.5         22.2         73.1         11.7         *4.0         4.6         434.2           Engine capacity/performance         61.7         37.9         59.3         *7.3         34.4         *4.0         *2.2         *29.9         209.6           Fuel economy/running costs         201.3         150.3         141.1         57.7         94.3         15.5         4.8         12.4         677.4           Age/low kilometres         85.7         57.9         49.0         20.1         50.2         *4.9         *2.2         *1.3         271.3           Environmental impact/exhaust         22.0         *15.1         *9.3         *7.6         *13.3         np         np         **1.3         70.5           Safety         75.0         59.6         47.1         13.0         42.3         4.1         *1.8         *4.1         247.0           Other         50.3         36.9         36.2         127.6         203.5         42.1         11.3         30.8         165.4  | Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning,     |             |       |               |       |       |             |             |             |           |
| Reliability         122.9         96.2         99.5         22.2         73.1         11.7         *4.0         4.6         434.2           Engine capacity/performance         61.7         37.9         59.3         *7.3         34.4         *4.0         *2.2         *2.9         209.6           Fuel economy/running costs         20.1         150.3         141.1         57.7         94.3         15.5         4.8         12.4         677.4           Age/low kilometres         85.7         57.9         49.0         20.1         50.2         *4.9         *2.2         *1.3         271.3           Environmental impact/exhaust         emissions         22.0         *15.1         *9.3         *7.6         *13.3         np         np         **1.3         70.5           Safety         75.0         59.6         47.1         13.0         42.3         4.1         *18.8         *4.1         247.0           Other         50.3         376.3         361.2         127.6         203.5         42.1         11.3         30.8         156.7           Total households(c)         51.5         376.3         361.2         127.6         203.5         42.1         11.3         30.8         154   | power steering)                         | 73.2        | 47.8  | 53.1          | 8.3   | 39.3  | *3.4        | *2.6        | **1.7       | 229.4     |
| Engine capacity/performance 61.7 37.9 59.3 *7.3 34.4 *4.0 *2.2 *2.9 209.6 Fuel economy/running costs 201.3 150.3 141.1 57.7 94.3 15.5 4.8 12.4 677.4 Age/low kilometres 85.7 57.9 49.0 20.1 50.2 *4.9 *2.2 *1.3 271.3 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 22.0 *15.1 *9.3 *7.6 *13.3 np np *2.2 *1.3 271.3 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 22.0 *15.1 *9.3 *7.6 *13.3 np np *2.2 *1.3 *2.4 *1.0 *1.0 *1.0 *1.0 *1.0 *1.0 *1.0 *1.0   | Manufacturer's reputation               | 75.5        | 64.5  | 64.2          | 17.1  | 43.3  | 8.9         | *2.8        | 2.9         | 279.1     |
| Fuel economy/running costs   | Reliability                             | 122.9       | 96.2  | 99.5          | 22.2  | 73.1  | 11.7        | *4.0        | 4.6         | 434.2     |
| Age/low kilometres         85.7         57.9         49.0         20.1         50.2         *4.9         *2.2         *1.3         271.3           Environmental impact/exhaust         emissions         22.0         *15.1         *9.3         *7.6         *13.3         np         np         **1.3         70.5           Safety         75.0         59.6         47.1         13.0         42.3         4.1         *1.8         *4.1         247.0           Other         50.3         34.9         33.0         11.4         16.5         np         np         4.8         154.7           Total households(c)         512.5         376.3         361.2         127.6         203.5         42.1         11.3         30.8         1665.4           Proportion (%)         ******* *** *** *** *** *** *** *** **   | Engine capacity/performance             | 61.7        | 37.9  | 59.3          | *7.3  | 34.4  | *4.0        | *2.2        | *2.9        | 209.6     |
| Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 22.0 *15.1 *9.3 *7.6 *13.3 np np **1.3 70.5 Safety 75.0 59.6 47.1 13.0 42.3 4.1 *1.8 *4.1 247.0 Other 50.3 34.9 33.0 11.4 16.5 np np 4.8 154.7  Total households(c) 512.5 376.3 361.2 127.6 203.5 42.1 11.3 30.8 1 665.4  Proportion (%) Purchase cost/price 54.5 56.4 52.7 43.1 54.7 40.8 57.9 51.6 53.3 Type of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD) 33.0 26.3 36.9 19.7 38.4 29.0 43.5 *12.9 31.6 Size of vehicle 31.9 33.7 31.5 28.2 31.0 30.4 50.5 26.6 31.8 Seating capacity 14.0 11.9 16.2 10.7 17.3 *11.7 *14.1 *7.2 14.0 Appearance 21.1 16.9 15.2 15.2 22.8 12.8 *22.3 18.3 18.4 Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering) 14.3 12.7 14.7 6.5 19.3 *8.1 *22.6 **5.4 13.8 Manufacturer's reputation 14.7 17.1 17.8 13.4 21.3 21.2 *24.4 9.3 16.8 Reliability 24.0 25.6 27.6 17.4 35.9 27.7 *35.5 15.0 26.1 Engine capacity/performance 12.0 10.1 16.4 5.7 16.9 *9.5 *19.3 *9.3 12.6 Fuel economy/running costs 39.3 39.9 39.1 45.2 46.3 36.9 42.5 40.3 40.7 Age/low kilometres 16.7 15.4 13.6 15.7 24.7 *11.7 *19.7 *4.1 16.3 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 4.3 *4.0 *2.6 *6.0 *6.5 np np **4.3 4.2 Safety 14.6 15.8 13.0 10.2 20.8 *9.6 *16.2 *13.3 14.8  | Fuel economy/running costs              | 201.3       | 150.3 | 141.1         | 57.7  | 94.3  | 15.5        | 4.8         | 12.4        | 677.4     |
| emissions         22.0         *15.1         *9.3         *7.6         *13.3         np         np         **1.3         70.5           Safety         75.0         59.6         47.1         13.0         42.3         4.1         *1.8         *4.1         247.0           Other         50.3         34.9         33.0         11.4         16.5         np         np         4.8         154.7           Total households(c)         512.5         376.3         361.2         127.6         203.5         42.1         11.3         30.8         1665.4           Proportion (%)           Purchase cost/price         54.5         56.4         52.7         43.1         54.7         40.8         57.9         51.6         53.3           Type of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD)         33.0         26.3         36.9         19.7         38.4         29.0         43.5         *12.9         31.6         Size of vehicle         31.9         33.7         31.5         28.2         31.0         30.4         50.5         26.6         31.8         Seating capacity         14.0         11.9         16.2         10.7         17.3         *11.7         *14.1         *7.2         14.0  | Age/low kilometres                      | 85.7        | 57.9  | 49.0          | 20.1  | 50.2  | *4.9        | *2.2        | *1.3        | 271.3     |
| Safety Other         75.0         59.6         47.1         13.0         42.3         4.1         *1.8         *4.1         247.0           Other         50.3         34.9         33.0         11.4         16.5         np         np         4.8         154.7           Total households(c)         512.5         376.3         361.2         127.6         203.5         42.1         11.3         30.8         1 665.4           Proportion (%)           Purchase cost/price         54.5         56.4         52.7         43.1         54.7         40.8         57.9         51.6         53.3           Type of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD)         33.0         26.3         36.9         19.7         38.4         29.0         43.5         *12.9         31.6         53.3           Size of vehicle         31.9         33.7         31.5         28.2         31.0         30.4         50.5         26.6         31.8         Seating capacity         14.0         11.9         16.2         10.7         17.3         *11.7         *14.1         *7.2         14.0         Apperame         21.1         16.9         15.2         15.2         22.8         12.8         *22.3         18.3  | Environmental impact/exhaust            |             |       |               |       |       |             |             |             |           |
| Other         50.3         34.9         33.0         11.4         16.5         np         np         4.8         154.7           Total households(c)         512.5         376.3         361.2         127.6         203.5         42.1         11.3         30.8         1 665.4           Proportion (%)         Purchase cost/price         54.5         56.4         52.7         43.1         54.7         40.8         57.9         51.6         53.3           Type of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD)         33.0         26.3         36.9         19.7         38.4         29.0         43.5         *12.9         31.6         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.4         54.7         40.8         57.9         51.6         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         54.7         40.8         57.9         51.6         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         54.7         40.8         57.9         51.6         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3         53.3 <td>emissions</td> <td>22.0</td> <td>*15.1</td> <td>*9.3</td> <td>*7.6</td> <td>*13.3</td> <td>np</td> <td>np</td> <td>**1.3</td> <td>70.5</td>   | emissions                               | 22.0        | *15.1 | *9.3          | *7.6  | *13.3 | np          | np          | **1.3       | 70.5      |
| Total households(c)         512.5         376.3         361.2         127.6         203.5         42.1         11.3         30.8         1 665.4           Proportion (%)           Purchase cost/price         54.5         56.4         52.7         43.1         54.7         40.8         57.9         51.6         53.3           Type of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD)         33.0         26.3         36.9         19.7         38.4         29.0         43.5         *12.9         31.6           Size of vehicle         31.9         33.7         31.5         28.2         31.0         30.4         50.5         26.6         31.8           Seating capacity         14.0         11.9         16.2         10.7         17.3         *11.7         *14.1         *7.2         14.0           Appearance         21.1         16.9         15.2         15.2         22.8         12.8         *22.3         18.3         18.4           Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering)         14.3         12.7         14.7         6.5         19.3         *8.1         *22.6         **5.4         13.8           Manufacturer's reputation         14.7         17.1         17.8         13.4         21.3<   | Safety                                  | 75.0        | 59.6  | 47.1          | 13.0  | 42.3  | 4.1         | *1.8        | *4.1        | 247.0     |
| Proportion (%)  Purchase cost/price 54.5 56.4 52.7 43.1 54.7 40.8 57.9 51.6 53.3 Type of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD) 33.0 26.3 36.9 19.7 38.4 29.0 43.5 *12.9 31.6 Size of vehicle 31.9 33.7 31.5 28.2 31.0 30.4 50.5 26.6 31.8 Seating capacity 14.0 11.9 16.2 10.7 17.3 *11.7 *14.1 *7.2 14.0 Appearance 21.1 16.9 15.2 15.2 22.8 12.8 *22.3 18.3 18.4 Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering) 14.3 12.7 14.7 6.5 19.3 *8.1 *22.6 **5.4 13.8 Manufacturer's reputation 14.7 17.1 17.8 13.4 21.3 21.2 *24.4 9.3 16.8 Reliability 24.0 25.6 27.6 17.4 35.9 27.7 *35.5 15.0 26.1 Engine capacity/performance 12.0 10.1 16.4 5.7 16.9 *9.5 *19.3 *9.3 12.6 Fuel economy/running costs 39.3 39.9 39.1 45.2 46.3 36.9 42.5 40.3 40.7 Age/low kilometres 16.7 15.4 13.6 15.7 24.7 *11.7 *19.7 *4.1 16.3 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 4.3 *4.0 *2.6 *6.0 *6.5 np np **4.3 4.2 Safety 14.6 15.8 13.0 10.2 20.8 *9.6 *16.2 *13.3 14.8  | Other                                   | 50.3        | 34.9  | 33.0          | 11.4  | 16.5  | np          | np          | 4.8         | 154.7     |
| Purchase cost/price         54.5         56.4         52.7         43.1         54.7         40.8         57.9         51.6         53.3           Type of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD)         33.0         26.3         36.9         19.7         38.4         29.0         43.5         *12.9         31.6           Size of vehicle         31.9         33.7         31.5         28.2         31.0         30.4         50.5         26.6         31.8           Seating capacity         14.0         11.9         16.2         10.7         17.3         *11.7         *14.1         *7.2         14.0           Appearance         21.1         16.9         15.2         15.2         22.8         12.8         *22.3         18.3         18.4           Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering)         14.3         12.7         14.7         6.5         19.3         *8.1         *22.6         **5.4         13.8           Manufacturer's reputation         14.7         17.1         17.8         13.4         21.3         21.2         *24.4         9.3         16.8           Reliability         24.0         25.6         27.6         17.4         35.9         27.7         *35.5         15.0   | Total households(c)                     | 512.5       | 376.3 | 361.2         | 127.6 | 203.5 | 42.1        | 11.3        | 30.8        | 1 665.4   |
| Type of vehicle (eg. car, van, 4WD) 33.0 26.3 36.9 19.7 38.4 29.0 43.5 *12.9 31.6 Size of vehicle 31.9 33.7 31.5 28.2 31.0 30.4 50.5 26.6 31.8 Seating capacity 14.0 11.9 16.2 10.7 17.3 *11.7 *14.1 *7.2 14.0 Appearance 21.1 16.9 15.2 15.2 22.8 12.8 *22.3 18.3 18.4 Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering) 14.3 12.7 14.7 6.5 19.3 *8.1 *22.6 **5.4 13.8 Manufacturer's reputation 14.7 17.1 17.8 13.4 21.3 21.2 *24.4 9.3 16.8 Reliability 24.0 25.6 27.6 17.4 35.9 27.7 *35.5 15.0 26.1 Engine capacity/performance 12.0 10.1 16.4 5.7 16.9 *9.5 *19.3 *9.3 12.6 Fuel economy/running costs 39.3 39.9 39.1 45.2 46.3 36.9 42.5 40.3 40.7 Age/low kilometres 16.7 15.4 13.6 15.7 24.7 *11.7 *19.7 *4.1 16.3 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 4.3 *4.0 *2.6 *6.0 *6.5 np np **4.3 4.2 Safety 14.6 15.8 13.0 10.2 20.8 *9.6 *16.2 *13.3 14.8   | Proportion (%)                          |             |       |               |       |       |             |             |             |           |
| 4WD)       33.0       26.3       36.9       19.7       38.4       29.0       43.5       *12.9       31.6         Size of vehicle       31.9       33.7       31.5       28.2       31.0       30.4       50.5       26.6       31.8         Seating capacity       14.0       11.9       16.2       10.7       17.3       *11.7       *14.1       *7.2       14.0         Appearance       21.1       16.9       15.2       15.2       22.8       12.8       *22.3       18.3       18.4         Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering)       14.3       12.7       14.7       6.5       19.3       *8.1       *22.6       **5.4       13.8         Manufacturer's reputation       14.7       17.1       17.8       13.4       21.3       21.2       *24.4       9.3       16.8         Reliability       24.0       25.6       27.6       17.4       35.9       27.7       *35.5       15.0       26.1         Engine capacity/performance       12.0       10.1       16.4       5.7       16.9       *9.5       *19.3       *9.3       12.6         Fuel economy/running costs       39.3       39.9       39.1       45.2       46.3 <td>Purchase cost/price</td> <td>54.5</td> <td>56.4</td> <td>52.7</td> <td>43.1</td> <td>54.7</td> <td>40.8</td> <td>57.9</td> <td>51.6</td> <td>53.3</td>  | Purchase cost/price                     | 54.5        | 56.4  | 52.7          | 43.1  | 54.7  | 40.8        | 57.9        | 51.6        | 53.3      |
| Size of vehicle         31.9         33.7         31.5         28.2         31.0         30.4         50.5         26.6         31.8           Seating capacity         14.0         11.9         16.2         10.7         17.3         *11.7         *14.1         *7.2         14.0           Appearance         21.1         16.9         15.2         15.2         22.8         12.8         *22.3         18.3         18.4           Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering)         14.3         12.7         14.7         6.5         19.3         *8.1         *22.6         **5.4         13.8           Manufacturer's reputation         14.7         17.1         17.8         13.4         21.3         21.2         *24.4         9.3         16.8           Reliability         24.0         25.6         27.6         17.4         35.9         27.7         *35.5         15.0         26.1           Engine capacity/performance         12.0         10.1         16.4         5.7         16.9         *9.5         *19.3         *9.3         12.6           Fuel economy/running costs         39.3         39.9         39.1         45.2         46.3         36.9         42.5         40.3 <t< td=""><td>Type of vehicle (eg. car, van,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>   | Type of vehicle (eg. car, van,          |             |       |               |       |       |             |             |             |           |
| Seating capacity       14.0       11.9       16.2       10.7       17.3       *11.7       *14.1       *7.2       14.0         Appearance       21.1       16.9       15.2       15.2       22.8       12.8       *22.3       18.3       18.4         Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering)       14.3       12.7       14.7       6.5       19.3       *8.1       *22.6       **5.4       13.8         Manufacturer's reputation       14.7       17.1       17.8       13.4       21.3       21.2       *24.4       9.3       16.8         Reliability       24.0       25.6       27.6       17.4       35.9       27.7       *35.5       15.0       26.1         Engine capacity/performance       12.0       10.1       16.4       5.7       16.9       *9.5       *19.3       *9.3       12.6         Fuel economy/running costs       39.3       39.9       39.1       45.2       46.3       36.9       42.5       40.3       40.7         Age/low kilometres       16.7       15.4       13.6       15.7       24.7       *11.7       *19.7       *4.1       16.3         Environmental impact/exhaust       4.3       *4.0       *2.6       *  | 4WD)                                    | 33.0        | 26.3  | 36.9          | 19.7  | 38.4  | 29.0        | 43.5        | *12.9       | 31.6      |
| Appearance       21.1       16.9       15.2       15.2       22.8       12.8       *22.3       18.3       18.4         Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering)       14.3       12.7       14.7       6.5       19.3       *8.1       *22.6       **5.4       13.8         Manufacturer's reputation       14.7       17.1       17.8       13.4       21.3       21.2       *24.4       9.3       16.8         Reliability       24.0       25.6       27.6       17.4       35.9       27.7       *35.5       15.0       26.1         Engine capacity/performance       12.0       10.1       16.4       5.7       16.9       *9.5       *19.3       *9.3       12.6         Fuel economy/running costs       39.3       39.9       39.1       45.2       46.3       36.9       42.5       40.3       40.7         Age/low kilometres       16.7       15.4       13.6       15.7       24.7       *11.7       *19.7       *4.1       16.3         Environmental impact/exhaust       2       *4.3       *4.0       *2.6       *6.0       *6.5       np       np       np       *4.3       4.2         Safety       14.6       15.8       13   | Size of vehicle                         | 31.9        | 33.7  | 31.5          | 28.2  | 31.0  | 30.4        | 50.5        | 26.6        | 31.8      |
| Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning, power steering) 14.3 12.7 14.7 6.5 19.3 *8.1 *22.6 **5.4 13.8 Manufacturer's reputation 14.7 17.1 17.8 13.4 21.3 21.2 *24.4 9.3 16.8 Reliability 24.0 25.6 27.6 17.4 35.9 27.7 *35.5 15.0 26.1 Engine capacity/performance 12.0 10.1 16.4 5.7 16.9 *9.5 *19.3 *9.3 12.6 Fuel economy/running costs 39.3 39.9 39.1 45.2 46.3 36.9 42.5 40.3 40.7 Age/low kilometres 16.7 15.4 13.6 15.7 24.7 *11.7 *19.7 *4.1 16.3 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 4.3 *4.0 *2.6 *6.0 *6.5 np np **4.3 4.2 Safety 14.6 15.8 13.0 10.2 20.8 *9.6 *16.2 *13.3 14.8   | Seating capacity                        | 14.0        | 11.9  | 16.2          | 10.7  | 17.3  | *11.7       | *14.1       | *7.2        | 14.0      |
| power steering)       14.3       12.7       14.7       6.5       19.3       *8.1       *22.6       **5.4       13.8         Manufacturer's reputation       14.7       17.1       17.8       13.4       21.3       21.2       *24.4       9.3       16.8         Reliability       24.0       25.6       27.6       17.4       35.9       27.7       *35.5       15.0       26.1         Engine capacity/performance       12.0       10.1       16.4       5.7       16.9       *9.5       *19.3       *9.3       12.6         Fuel economy/running costs       39.3       39.9       39.1       45.2       46.3       36.9       42.5       40.3       40.7         Age/low kilometres       16.7       15.4       13.6       15.7       24.7       *11.7       *19.7       *4.1       16.3         Environmental impact/exhaust emissions       4.3       *4.0       *2.6       *6.0       *6.5       np       np       *4.3       4.2         Safety       14.6       15.8       13.0       10.2       20.8       *9.6       *16.2       *13.3       14.8  | Appearance                              | 21.1        | 16.9  | 15.2          | 15.2  | 22.8  | 12.8        | *22.3       | 18.3        | 18.4      |
| Manufacturer's reputation       14.7       17.1       17.8       13.4       21.3       21.2       *24.4       9.3       16.8         Reliability       24.0       25.6       27.6       17.4       35.9       27.7       *35.5       15.0       26.1         Engine capacity/performance       12.0       10.1       16.4       5.7       16.9       *9.5       *19.3       *9.3       12.6         Fuel economy/running costs       39.3       39.9       39.1       45.2       46.3       36.9       42.5       40.3       40.7         Age/low kilometres       16.7       15.4       13.6       15.7       24.7       *11.7       *19.7       *4.1       16.3         Environmental impact/exhaust emissions       4.3       *4.0       *2.6       *6.0       *6.5       np       np       *4.3       4.2         Safety       14.6       15.8       13.0       10.2       20.8       *9.6       *16.2       *13.3       14.8  | Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning,     |             |       |               |       |       |             |             |             |           |
| Reliability       24.0       25.6       27.6       17.4       35.9       27.7       *35.5       15.0       26.1         Engine capacity/performance       12.0       10.1       16.4       5.7       16.9       *9.5       *19.3       *9.3       12.6         Fuel economy/running costs       39.3       39.9       39.1       45.2       46.3       36.9       42.5       40.3       40.7         Age/low kilometres       16.7       15.4       13.6       15.7       24.7       *11.7       *19.7       *4.1       16.3         Environmental impact/exhaust emissions       4.3       *4.0       *2.6       *6.0       *6.5       np       np       **4.3       4.2         Safety       14.6       15.8       13.0       10.2       20.8       *9.6       *16.2       *13.3       14.8  | power steering)                         | 14.3        | 12.7  | 14.7          | 6.5   | 19.3  | *8.1        | *22.6       | **5.4       | 13.8      |
| Engine capacity/performance 12.0 10.1 16.4 5.7 16.9 *9.5 *19.3 *9.3 12.6 Fuel economy/running costs 39.3 39.9 39.1 45.2 46.3 36.9 42.5 40.3 40.7 Age/low kilometres 16.7 15.4 13.6 15.7 24.7 *11.7 *19.7 *4.1 16.3 Environmental impact/exhaust emissions 4.3 *4.0 *2.6 *6.0 *6.5 np np **4.3 4.2 Safety 14.6 15.8 13.0 10.2 20.8 *9.6 *16.2 *13.3 14.8  | Manufacturer's reputation               | 14.7        | 17.1  | 17.8          | 13.4  | 21.3  | 21.2        | *24.4       | 9.3         | 16.8      |
| Fuel economy/running costs       39.3       39.9       39.1       45.2       46.3       36.9       42.5       40.3       40.7         Age/low kilometres       16.7       15.4       13.6       15.7       24.7       *11.7       *19.7       *4.1       16.3         Environmental impact/exhaust emissions       4.3       *4.0       *2.6       *6.0       *6.5       np       np       **4.3       4.2         Safety       14.6       15.8       13.0       10.2       20.8       *9.6       *16.2       *13.3       14.8   | Reliability                             | 24.0        | 25.6  | 27.6          | 17.4  | 35.9  | 27.7        | *35.5       | 15.0        | 26.1      |
| Age/low kilometres       16.7       15.4       13.6       15.7       24.7       *11.7       *19.7       *4.1       16.3         Environmental impact/exhaust emissions       4.3       *4.0       *2.6       *6.0       *6.5       np       np       **4.3       4.2         Safety       14.6       15.8       13.0       10.2       20.8       *9.6       *16.2       *13.3       14.8   | Engine capacity/performance             | 12.0        | 10.1  | 16.4          | 5.7   | 16.9  | *9.5        | *19.3       | *9.3        | 12.6      |
| Environmental impact/exhaust       4.3       *4.0       *2.6       *6.0       *6.5       np       np       **4.3       4.2         Safety       14.6       15.8       13.0       10.2       20.8       *9.6       *16.2       *13.3       14.8   | Fuel economy/running costs              | 39.3        | 39.9  | 39.1          | 45.2  | 46.3  | 36.9        | 42.5        | 40.3        | 40.7      |
| Environmental impact/exhaust       4.3       *4.0       *2.6       *6.0       *6.5       np       np       **4.3       4.2         Safety       14.6       15.8       13.0       10.2       20.8       *9.6       *16.2       *13.3       14.8   |   |             |       |               |       | 047   | *11 7       | *40.7       | +11         | 16.3      |
| Safety 14.6 15.8 13.0 10.2 20.8 *9.6 *16.2 *13.3 14.8  | Age/low kilometres                      | 16.7        | 15.4  | 13.6          | 15.7  | 24.7  | 11.1        | ^19.7       | ^4.1        | 10.0      |
|  |   | 16.7        | 15.4  | 13.6          | 15.7  | 24.7  | 11.7        | ^19.7       | ^4.1        | 10.5      |
| Other 9.8 9.3 9.1 8.9 8.1 np np 15.5 9.3   | Environmental impact/exhaust            |             |       |               |       |       |             |             |             |           |
|  | Environmental impact/exhaust emissions  | 4.3         | *4.0  | *2.6          | *6.0  | *6.5  | np          | np          | **4.3       | 4.2       |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>^{**}</sup>$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that purchased a motor vehicle in the 12 months to March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>c) May not equal sum of components as household may have had more than one reason for purchasing motor vehicle.



# **3.6** FACTORS CONSIDERED WHEN BUYING A MOTOR VEHICLE(a), By household type .

|   | ONE FAMIL               |                         | Multiple<br>family |                      |                      |                             |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|   | Couple<br>with          | One parent with         | Counto             | Other one            | Total one            | households<br>(with/without |
|   | dependent<br>child(ren) | dependent<br>child(ren) | Couple<br>only     | family<br>households | family<br>households | dependent<br>child(ren))    |
| • | • • • • • • •           | • • • • • • •           | • • • • • • •      | • • • • • • •        | • • • • • • • •      | • • • • • • • • • • •       |
| Estimate ('000)                         |                         |                         |                    |                      |                      |                             |
| Purchase cost/price                     | 346.7                   | 66.9                    | 176.3              | 128.8                | 718.8                | 15.3                        |
| Type of vehicle (eg. car, van,          |                         |                         |                    |                      |                      |                             |
| 4WD)                                    | 211.6                   | 25.6                    | 131.8              | 70.3                 | 439.3                | *5.6                        |
| Size of vehicle                         | 228.2                   | 36.5                    | 123.6              | 68.1                 | 456.4                | *8.2                        |
| Seating capacity                        | 137.8                   | *13.9                   | 39.8               | *14.2                | 205.8                | *6.0                        |
| Appearance                              | 118.8                   | 19.2                    | 63.7               | 49.9                 | 251.6                | **3.8                       |
| Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning,     |                         |                         |                    |                      |                      |                             |
| power steering)                         | 93.5                    | *8.5                    | 58.5               | 33.3                 | 193.7                | *4.8                        |
| Manufacturer's reputation               | 98.6                    | *10.8                   | 72.1               | 46.5                 | 228.0                | *4.6                        |
| Reliability                             | 163.4                   | 25.5                    | 87.8               | 70.5                 | 347.2                | *4.5                        |
| Engine capacity/performance             | 83.7                    | *6.9                    | 54.9               | 32.0                 | 177.5                | **3.9                       |
| Fuel economy/running costs              | 264.2                   | 46.2                    | 160.6              | 95.0                 | 566.1                | *8.6                        |
| Environmental impact/exhaust            | 201.2                   | 10.2                    | 100.0              | 00.0                 | 000.1                | 0.0                         |
| emissions                               | 20.7                    | **2.5                   | 21.3               | *8.5                 | 53.0                 | np                          |
| Safety                                  | 108.8                   | *9.3                    | 58.1               | 34.6                 | 210.9                | *4.6                        |
| Age/low kilometres                      | 109.7                   | 18.9                    | 64.0               | 40.6                 | 233.2                | np                          |
| Other                                   | 49.2                    | *7.6                    | 42.8               | *20.3                | 119.9                | **1.5                       |
| Other                                   | 49.2                    | 7.0                     | 42.0               | 20.3                 | 119.9                | 1.5                         |
| Total households(b)                     | 641.5                   | 109.7                   | 367.7              | 241.1                | 1 360.1              | 32.7                        |
| Proportion (%)                          |                         |                         |                    |                      |                      |                             |
| Purchase cost/price                     | 54.0                    | 61.0                    | 48.0               | 53.4                 | 52.8                 | 46.6                        |
| Type of vehicle (eg. car, van,          |                         |                         |                    |                      |                      |                             |
| 4WD)                                    | 33.0                    | 23.4                    | 35.9               | 29.1                 | 32.3                 | *17.2                       |
| Size of vehicle                         | 35.6                    | 33.3                    | 33.6               | 28.2                 | 33.6                 | *25.0                       |
| Seating capacity                        | 21.5                    | *12.7                   | 10.8               | *5.9                 | 15.1                 | *18.3                       |
| Appearance                              | 18.5                    | 17.5                    | 17.3               | 20.7                 | 18.5                 | **11.6                      |
| Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning,     |                         |                         |                    |                      |                      |                             |
| power steering)                         | 14.6                    | *7.7                    | 15.9               | 13.8                 | 14.2                 | *14.6                       |
| Manufacturer's reputation               | 15.4                    | *9.9                    | 19.6               | 19.3                 | 16.8                 | *14.0                       |
| Reliability                             | 25.5                    | 23.2                    | 23.9               | 29.2                 | 25.5                 | *13.9                       |
| Engine capacity/performance             | 13.1                    | *6.3                    | 14.9               | 13.3                 | 13.1                 | *12.0                       |
| Fuel economy/running costs              | 41.2                    | 42.1                    | 43.7               | 39.4                 | 41.6                 | *26.2                       |
| Environmental impact/exhaust            |                         |                         |                    |                      |                      |                             |
| emissions                               | 3.2                     | **2.3                   | 5.8                | *3.5                 | 3.9                  | np                          |
| Safety                                  | 17.0                    | *8.5                    | 15.8               | 14.4                 | 15.5                 | *14.1                       |
| Age/low kilometres                      | 17.1                    | 17.2                    | 17.4               | 16.8                 | 17.1                 | np                          |
| Other                                   | 7.7                     | *6.9                    | 11.6               | *8.4                 | 8.8                  | **4.7                       |
|   |                         |                         | 0                  |                      |                      |                             |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>^{**}</sup>$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that purchased a motor vehicle in the 12 months to March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>b) May not equal sum of components as household may have had more than one reason for purchasing motor vehicle.



#### FACTORS CONSIDERED WHEN BUYING A MOTOR VEHICLE(a), By household type

continued

NON-FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS

|   |              |             | Total        |              |
|---|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | Lone         | Group       | non-family   |              |
|   | person       | household   | households   | Total(b)     |
| • |              |             |              |              |
| Estimate ('000)                         |              |             |              |              |
| Purchase cost/price                     | 111.1        | 32.7        | 143.7        | 888.0        |
| Type of vehicle (eg. car, van,          |              |             |              |              |
| 4WD)                                    | 64.4         | *11.2       | 75.6         | 525.9        |
| Size of vehicle                         | 52.0         | *11.5       | 63.5         | 530.0        |
| Seating capacity                        | *14.0        | *6.1        | 20.1         | 232.9        |
| Appearance                              | 35.2         | 13.4        | 48.7         | 305.8        |
| Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning,     |              |             |              |              |
| power steering)                         | 22.3         | *8.6        | 30.9         | 229.4        |
| Manufacturer's reputation               | 35.9         | *9.8        | 45.7         | 279.1        |
| Reliability                             | 60.3         | *17.9       | 78.2         | 434.2        |
| Engine capacity/performance             | *19.2        | *9.0        | 28.1         | 209.6        |
| Fuel economy/running costs              | 82.8         | 16.5        | 99.3         | 677.4        |
| Environmental impact/exhaust            |              |             |              |              |
| emissions                               | *14.8        | np          | *16.3        | 70.5         |
| Safety                                  | 23.9         | *5.7        | 29.5         | 247.0        |
| Age/low kilometres                      | 24.6         | np          | 34.9         | 271.3        |
| Other                                   | 24.3         | *6.5        | 30.8         | 154.7        |
| Total households(c)                     | 205.6        | 51.0        | 256.6        | 1 665.4      |
| Proportion (%)                          |              |             |              |              |
| Purchase cost/price                     | 54.0         | 64.1        | 56.0         | 53.3         |
| Type of vehicle (eg. car, van,          |              |             |              |              |
| 4WD)                                    | 31.3         | *22.0       | 29.5         | 31.6         |
| Size of vehicle                         | 25.3         | *22.6       | 24.7         | 31.8         |
| Seating capacity                        | *6.8         | *12.0       | 7.8          | 14.0         |
| Appearance                              | 17.1         | *26.3       | 19.0         | 18.4         |
| Accessories (e.g. air-conditioning,     | 40.0         |             | 40.0         | 40.0         |
| power steering)                         | 10.9         | *16.8       | 12.0         | 13.8         |
| Manufacturer's reputation               | 17.4         | *19.3       | 17.8         | 16.8         |
| Reliability                             | 29.3         | 35.1        | 30.5         | 26.1         |
| Engine capacity/performance             | 9.3          | *17.6       | 11.0         | 12.6         |
| Fuel economy/running costs              | 40.3         | 32.4        | 38.7         | 40.7         |
| Environmental impact/exhaust            | +7.0         |             | 0.4          | 4.0          |
| emissions                               | *7.2         | np<br>+11.1 | 6.4          | 4.2          |
| Safety                                  | 11.6<br>12.0 | *11.1       | 11.5<br>13.6 | 14.8<br>16.3 |
| Age/low kilometres<br>Other             | 12.0         | np<br>*12.7 | 12.0         | 9.3          |
| Ou ICI                                  | 11.0         | 12.1        | 12.0         | 9.3          |
|   |              |             |              |              |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Households that purchased a motor vehicle in the 12 months to March 2009.

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes households which could not be classified to a household type.

<sup>(</sup>c) May not equal sum of components as household may have had more than one reason for purchasing motor vehicle.

| 3.7 MAIN MOTOR VEHIC                                      | CLE TYP       | E(a)(b)    | , By st      | ate/ter     | ritory a    | and ar       | ea of       | usual       | resider     |
|---|---------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | NSW           | Vic.       | Qld          | SA          | WA          | Tas.         | NT(c)       | ACT         | Aust.       |
| •                   | • • • • • • • | STATE C    | APITAL       |             | • • • • • • | • • • • • •  | • • • • • • | • • • • •   | • • • • • • |
| stimate ('000)  |               |            |              |             |             |              |             |             |             |
| Car, station wagon, or 4WD passenger                      |               |            |              |             |             |              |             |             |             |
| vehicle   | 1 392.7       | 1 307.5    | 651.6        | 422.7       | 591.0       | 74.7         |             |             | 4 440.1     |
| Utility, panel van or truck                               | 188.3         | 160.4      | 93.6         | 40.2        | 86.3        | 11.7         |             |             | 580.5       |
| Passenger van or people mover                             | 23.9          | 20.8       | *12.5        | 8.5         | 16.6        | *2.0         |             |             | 84.3        |
| Motorbike or motor scooter                                | 49.6          | 53.7       | 50.0         | 15.4        | 33.2        | *1.3         |             |             | 203.1       |
| Other vehicle   | **1.3         | _          | *3.4         | **1.7       | **0.7       | **0.6        |             |             | *7.7        |
| Total households  | 1 424.6       | 1 336.8    | 671.9        | 429.3       | 600.3       | 76.8         |             |             | 4 539.8     |
| oportion (%)  |               |            |              |             |             |              |             |             |             |
| Car, station wagon, or 4WD passenger                      | 07.0          | 07.0       | 07.0         | 00.5        | 00.4        | 07.0         |             |             | 07.0        |
| vehicle   | 97.8          | 97.8       | 97.0         | 98.5        | 98.4        | 97.2         |             |             | 97.8        |
| Utility, panel van or truck Passenger van or people mover | 13.2          | 12.0       | 13.9         | 9.4         | 14.4        | 15.3<br>*2.6 |             |             | 12.8        |
| Motorbike or motor scooter                                | 1.7<br>3.5    | 1.6<br>4.0 | *1.9<br>7.4  | 2.0<br>3.6  | 2.8<br>5.5  | *2.6<br>*1.7 |             |             | 1.9<br>4.5  |
| Other vehicle   | **0.1         | 4.0        | *0.5         | **0.4       | **0.1       | **0.7        |             |             | *0.2        |
|   |               |            |              |             |             |              |             |             | 0.2         |
|   |               |            | STATE/T      |             |             | • • • • • •  | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |
| stimate ('000)  |               |            |              |             |             |              |             |             |             |
| Car, station wagon, or 4WD passenger                      |               |            |              |             |             |              |             |             |             |
| vehicle   | 916.0         | 520.8      | 822.8        | 159.8       | 193.0       | 108.3        | 55.8        | 123.4       | 2 899.8     |
| Utility, panel van or truck                               | 261.5         | 146.9      | 236.7        | *41.3       | 74.7        | 31.5         | 14.3        | 13.8        | 820.6       |
| Passenger van or people mover                             | *20.5         | *13.0      | 16.8         | **1.2       | *3.8        | **1.4        | *1.5        | *2.6        | 60.9        |
| Motorbike or motor scooter                                | 58.3          | *32.8      | 68.3         | 24.1        | 22.1        | 9.7          | *3.2        | 10.0        | 228.5       |
| Other vehicle   | **2.2         | **3.4      | **3.2        | **1.4       | **1.5       | **0.9        | **0.5       | **1.0       | *14.1       |
| Total households  | 967.3         | 538.4      | 865.2        | 163.2       | 207.3       | 112.3        | 59.6        | 126.4       | 3 039.7     |
| roportion (%)   |               |            |              |             |             |              |             |             |             |
| Car, station wagon, or 4WD passenger                      |               |            |              |             |             |              |             |             |             |
| vehicle   | 94.7          | 96.7       | 95.1         | 97.9        | 93.1        | 96.4         | 93.6        | 97.6        | 95.4        |
| Utility, panel van or truck                               | 27.0          | 27.3       | 27.4         | *25.3       | 36.0        | 28.0         | 24.0        | 10.9        | 27.0        |
| Passenger van or people mover                             | *2.1          | *2.4       | 1.9          | **0.7       | *1.8        | **1.3        | *2.5        | *2.0        | 2.0         |
| Motorbike or motor scooter                                | 6.0           | *6.1       | 7.9          | 14.7        | 10.7        | 8.6          | *5.3        | 7.9         | 7.5         |
| Other vehicle   | **0.2         | **0.6      | **0.4        | **0.9       | **0.7       | **0.8        | **0.9       | **0.8       | *0.5        |
|   | • • • • • • • | т          | OTAL         | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • •  | • • • • • • | • • • • •   | • • • • • • |
| etimata (1000)  |               | ,          | <del>-</del> |             |             |              |             |             |             |
| stimate ('000)<br>Car, station wagon, or 4WD passenger    |               |            |              |             |             |              |             |             |             |
| vehicle   | 2 308.7       | 1 828.3    | 1 474.4      | 582.5       | 783.9       | 182.9        | 55.8        | 123.4       | 7 339.9     |
| Utility, panel van or truck                               | 449.8         | 307.4      | 330.3        | 81.4        | 161.0       | 43.2         | 14.3        | 13.8        | 1 401.2     |
| Passenger van or people mover                             | 44.5          | 33.9       | 29.3         | *9.7        | 20.4        | *3.4         | *1.5        | *2.6        | 145.3       |
| Motorbike or motor scooter                                | 107.9         | 86.5       | 118.3        | 39.5        | 55.3        | 11.0         | *3.2        | 10.0        | 431.6       |
| Other vehicle   | **3.5         | **3.4      | *6.6         | **3.1       | **2.3       | *1.5         | **0.5       | **1.0       | 21.8        |
| Total households  | 2 391.9       | 1 875.2    | 1 537.2      | 592.5       | 807.7       | 189.1        | 59.6        | 126.4       | 7 579.6     |
| roportion (%)   |               |            |              |             |             |              |             |             |             |
| Car, station wagon, or 4WD passenger                      |               |            |              |             |             |              |             |             |             |
| vehicle   | 96.5          | 97.5       | 95.9         | 98.3        | 97.1        | 96.7         | 93.6        | 97.6        | 96.8        |
| Utility, panel van or truck                               | 18.8          | 16.4       | 21.5         | 13.7        | 19.9        | 22.8         | 24.0        | 10.9        | 18.5        |
| Passenger van or people mover                             | 1.9           | *1.8       | 1.9          | *1.6        | 2.5         | *1.8         | *2.5        | *2.0        | 1.9         |
| Motorbike or motor scooter                                | 4.5           | 4.6        | 7.7          | 6.7         | 6.8         | 5.8          | *5.3        | 7.9         | 5.7         |
| Other vehicle   | **0.1         | **0.2      | *0.4         | **0.5       | **0.3       | *0.8         | **0.9       | **0.8       | 0.3         |

considered too unreliable for general use

<sup>..</sup> not applicable

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution
 (a) Households with at least one registered motor vehicle kept at home. Refers to motor vehicle used most often by members of household.
 estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too jurgliable for general use
 of the Explanatory Notes of the Explanatory Notes.

TYPE OF FUEL USED IN MAIN MOTOR VEHICLE(a), By state/territory—March 2000

| to March                           | 2009 .            |               |             |              |             |               |               |                     |               |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
|                                    | NSW               | Vic.          | Qld         | SA           | WA          | Tas.          | NT(b)         | ACT                 | Aust.         |
|                                    |                   |               |             |              |             |               |               |                     |               |
|                                    | • • • • • • • • • | • • • • • •   | MARCH       | 2009(c       | .)          | •••••         | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • •       | • • • • • • • |
| Fatimata (1000)                    |                   |               |             | 2000(0       | ,           |               |               |                     |               |
| Estimate ('000) Unleaded           |                   |               |             |              |             |               |               |                     |               |
| Regular unleaded                   | 1 775.2           | 1 445.4       | 1 087.3     | 453.1        | 624.4       | 143.3         | 44.6          | 99.6                | 5 672.8       |
| Premium unleaded                   | 243.2             | 122.3         | 135.4       | 38.7         | 67.0        | 18.1          | *2.4          | 13.8                | 640.8         |
| Ethanol blend (E10)                |                   | *8.6          | 91.7        | *3.9         |             | *2.7          | *1.4          | *3.6                | 227.0         |
| Total unleaded                     | 2 133.5           | 1 576.3       | 1 314.4     | 495.7        | 691.4       | 164.1         | 48.3          | 117.0               | 6 540.6       |
| Diesel                             | 177.6             | 124.1         | 184.6       | 48.4         | 81.4        | 21.4          | 9.3           | 5.2                 | 651.9         |
| LPG(d)                             | 59.2              | 160.4         | 24.5        | 45.8         | 33.3        | *3.0          | *1.8          | *3.6                | 331.6         |
| Other/Don't know(e)                | *21.6             | 14.5          | 13.7        | **2.6        | **1.6       | **0.6         | **0.2         | **0.6               | 55.4          |
| Total households                   | 2 391.9           | 1 875.2       | 1 537.2     | 592.5        | 807.7       | 189.1         | 59.6          | 126.4               | 7 579.6       |
| Proportion (%)                     |                   |               |             |              |             |               |               |                     |               |
| Unleaded                           |                   |               |             |              |             |               |               |                     |               |
| Regular unleaded                   | 74.2              | 77.1          | 70.7        | 76.5         | 77.3        | 75.8          | 74.7          | 78.8                | 74.8          |
| Premium unleaded                   | 10.2              | 6.5           | 8.8         | 6.5          | 8.3         | 9.6           | *4.0          | 10.9                | 8.5           |
| Ethanol blend (E10) Total unleaded | 4.8<br>89.2       | *0.5<br>84.1  | 6.0<br>85.5 | *0.7<br>83.7 | 85.6        | *1.4<br>86.8  | *2.3<br>81.0  | *2.9<br>92.6        | 3.0<br>86.3   |
|                                    |                   |               |             |              |             |               |               |                     |               |
| Diesel<br>LPG(d)                   | 7.4<br>2.5        | 6.6<br>8.6    | 12.0<br>1.6 | 8.2<br>7.7   | 10.1<br>4.1 | 11.3<br>*1.6  | 15.7<br>*3.0  | 4.1<br>*2.9         | 8.6<br>4.4    |
| Other/Don't know(e)                | *0.9              | 0.8           | 0.9         | **0.4        | **0.2       | **0.3         | **0.4         | **0.5               | 0.7           |
|                                    |                   |               |             |              |             |               |               |                     |               |
|                                    | • • • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • | MARCH       | 2006(f       | )           | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • | • • • • • •         | • • • • • • • |
|                                    |                   |               |             | 2000(1       | ,           |               |               |                     |               |
| Proportion (%)                     |                   |               |             |              |             |               |               |                     |               |
| Lead replacement petro<br>Unleaded |                   | 1.5           | 1.6         | 2.1          | 0.9         | 2.3           | _             | *1.8                | 1.4           |
| Regular unleaded                   | 82.9              | 81.7          | 78.9        | 80.5         | 81.0        | 79.2          | 81.9          | 81.4                | 81.3          |
| Premium unleaded<br>Total Unleaded | 7.9<br>90.8       | 6.5<br>88.2   | 9.1<br>88.0 | 5.8<br>86.3  | 6.1<br>87.2 | 10.3<br>89.5  | *4.8<br>86.7  | 9.0<br>90. <i>4</i> | 7.5<br>88.8   |
|                                    |                   |               |             |              |             |               |               |                     |               |
| Diesel                             | 5.5               | 4.0           | 8.8         | 5.1          | 9.2         | 6.8           | 12.2<br>**1.1 | 3.7                 | 6.2           |
| LPG/CNG(g)<br>Other/Don't know     | 1.6<br>0.9        | 5.9<br>0.4    | 1.2<br>*0.4 | 6.1<br>*0.5  | 2.4<br>*0.4 | *0.7<br>*0.7  | ~~1.1         | *3.1<br>*1.0        | 3.0<br>0.6    |
| Other/Don't Milow                  | 0.5               | 0.4           | 0.4         | 0.5          | 0.4         | 0.1           |               | 1.0                 | 0.0           |
|                                    | • • • • • • • •   | • • • • • •   | MARCH       | 2003(f       | )           | • • • • • •   | • • • • • •   | • • • • • •         | • • • • • •   |
|                                    |                   |               |             |              | ,           |               |               |                     |               |
| Proportion (%)                     |                   |               |             |              |             |               |               |                     |               |
| Lead replacement petro<br>Unleaded |                   | 8.3           | 8.0         | 10.7         | 4.5         | 16.3          | *4.6          | 6.7                 | 7.5           |
| Regular unleaded                   | 80.8              | 75.3          | 78.6        | 74.3         | 80.5        | 71.4          | 72.4          | 83.2                | 78.2          |
| Premium unleaded                   | 5.4<br>86.3       | 5.2           | 3.6         | 3.0          | 4.2         | 4.8           | *3.0          | 5.8                 | 4.6<br>82.8   |
| Total unleaded                     |                   | 80.5          | 82.2        | 77.2         | 84.7        | 76.2          | 75.4          | 88.9                |               |
| Diesel                             | 5.2               | 4.1           | 8.3         | 4.6          | 8.1         | 5.9           | 16.7          | *2.6                | 5.8           |
| LPG/CNG(g)<br>Other/Don't know     | 1.3<br>1.0        | 6.5<br>*0.5   | 1.3<br>*0.3 | 6.7<br>*0.8  | 2.4<br>*0.3 | *0.8<br>*0.8  | **1.1<br>*2.3 | *1.8                | 3.2<br>0.6    |
| Other/Don't Know                   | 1.0               | 0.5           | 0.3         | 0.0          | 0.3         | 0.0           | 2.3           | _                   | 0.0           |

- \* estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and (c) Refers to the motor vehicle used most often by members of should be used with caution
- \*\* estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and (d) Includes vehicles that use 'LPG/Petrol' or 'LPG only'. is considered too unreliable for general use
- nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)
- (a) Households with at least one registered motor vehicle kept at
- (b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.
- household.
- (e) Includes 'Biodiesel', 'Petrol/Electric hybrid' and 'Electric'.
- (f) Refers to motor vehicle used most often or most familiar
- (g) CNG refers to Compressed Natural Gas.

# TYPE OF FUEL USED IN MAIN MOTOR VEHICLE(a), By state/territory—March 2000

| to Marc                     | ch 2009 <i>coi</i>  | ntinued |       |       |      |             |       |             |       |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------|-------|------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|
|                             | NSW                 | Vic.    | Qld   | SA    | WA   | Tas.        | NT(b) | ACT         | Aust. |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • • • • |         |       |       |      | • • • • • • |       | • • • • • • |       |
|                             |                     |         | MARCH | 2000( | :)   |             |       |             |       |
| Proportion (%)              |                     |         |       |       |      |             |       |             |       |
| Super                       | 14.8                | 17.7    | 17.5  | 24.2  | 16.2 | 28.3        | 11.6  | 13.9        | 17.3  |
| Unleaded                    | 78.4                | 68.6    | 72.2  | 63.0  | 73.1 | 63.4        | 77.4  | 81.3        | 72.6  |
| Diesel                      | 4.7                 | 3.6     | 8.0   | 3.9   | 7.9  | 6.7         | 9.0   | *2.6        | 5.4   |
| LPG/LNG(d)                  | 1.4                 | 9.4     | 2.0   | 8.5   | 2.1  | *1.1        | *1.4  | *2.1        | 4.2   |
| Other/Don't know            | *0.7                | *0.7    | *0.2  | *0.4  | *0.8 | *0.6        | **0.6 | _           | 0.6   |

- should be used with caution
- \*\* estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and (c) Refers to motor vehicle used most often or most familiar is considered too unreliable for general use
- nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)
- (a) Households with at least one registered motor vehicle kept at
- estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and (b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

  - (d) LNG refers to Liquified Natural Gas.



# FREQUENCY OF SERVICING MAIN MOTOR VEHICLE(a)(b), By distance travelled ... 5,000 10,000 15,000 20,000 25,000 30,000

|   | _000  | 0,000       | _0,000      | _0,000      | _0,000 | _0,000        | 00,000 |             |             |             |
|---|-------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------|---------------|--------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | than  | kms to      | kms to      | kms to      | kms to | kms to        | kms to | 40,000      |             |             |
|   | 5,000 | 9,999       | 14,999      | 19,999      | 24,999 | 29,999        | 39,999 | kms or      | Don't       |             |
|   | kms   | kms         | kms         | kms         | kms    | kms           | kms    | more        | know        | Total       |
| • |       | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |        | • • • • • • • |        | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)                         |       |             |             |             |        |               |        |             |             |             |
| At least once every three               |       |             |             |             |        |               |        |             |             |             |
| months                                  | 99.1  | 133.3       | 197.3       | 152.4       | 220.6  | 109.2         | 171.1  | 290.6       | 121.4       | 1 495.0     |
| Once every six months                   | 382.9 | 631.8       | 720.3       | 543.0       | 535.7  | 248.7         | 206.1  | 151.9       | 380.7       | 3 801.0     |
| Once a year                             | 255.6 | 322.2       | 359.3       | 177.5       | 112.8  | 38.7          | 33.6   | 47.0        | 187.4       | 1 534.1     |
| Only when there is a problem            | 84.2  | 83.1        | 62.3        | 40.9        | 33.6   | 17.8          | *11.9  | 25.9        | 90.8        | 450.6       |
| Never serviced                          | 46.4  | *15.3       | *8.4        | *7.7        | *4.8   | np            | np     | *4.8        | *21.5       | 111.5       |
| Don't know                              | 20.1  | *9.2        | *16.4       | *13.1       | *5.8   | np            | np     | *10.0       | 104.7       | 187.4       |
| Total households                        | 888.3 | 1 195.0     | 1 364.1     | 934.6       | 913.3  | 419.0         | 428.6  | 530.3       | 906.5       | 7 579.6     |
| Proportion (%)                          |       |             |             |             |        |               |        |             |             |             |
| At least once every three               |       |             |             |             |        |               |        |             |             |             |
| months                                  | 11.2  | 11.2        | 14.5        | 16.3        | 24.2   | 26.1          | 39.9   | 54.8        | 13.4        | 19.7        |
| Once every six months                   | 43.1  | 52.9        | 52.8        | 58.1        | 58.7   | 59.4          | 48.1   | 28.6        | 42.0        | 50.1        |
| Once a year                             | 28.8  | 27.0        | 26.3        | 19.0        | 12.4   | 9.2           | 7.8    | 8.9         | 20.7        | 20.2        |
| Only when there is a problem            | 9.5   | 7.0         | 4.6         | 4.4         | 3.7    | 4.2           | *2.8   | 4.9         | 10.0        | 5.9         |
| Never serviced                          | 5.2   | *1.3        | *0.6        | *0.8        | *0.5   | np            | np     | *0.9        | 2.4         | 1.5         |
| Don't know                              | 2.3   | *0.8        | *1.2        | *1.4        | *0.6   | np            | np     | *1.9        | 11.6        | 2.5         |
|   |       |             |             |             |        |               |        |             |             |             |

estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be (a) Refers to the motor vehicle used most often by members of

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, (b) Households with at least one registered motor vehicle kept at home. unless otherwise indicated

household.

| NUMBER of By state/t                    |          |         |         |         |        |       | CHANG | GE IN | LAST 12     | MONTHS, |
|---|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|---------|
| by state/t                              | NSW      | Vic.    | Qld     | SA      |        | Tas.  | NT(a) | ACT   | Aust.       |         |
|   |          |         |         |         |        |       |       |       | • • • • • • |         |
|   | NUMBER   | OF BI   | CYCLES  | IN WOR  | KING C | ORDER |       |       |             |         |
| Estimate ('000)                         |          |         |         |         |        |       |       |       |             |         |
| None                                    | 1 441.2  | 989.0   | 777.5   | 327.3   | 365.1  | 102.6 | 27.5  | 45.7  | 4 076.0     |         |
| One                                     | 447.2    | 335.3   | 284.7   | 120.6   | 164.8  | 31.7  | 11.3  | 28.9  | 1 424.5     |         |
| Two or more                             | 755.7    | 735.5   | 562.0   | 203.5   | 313.1  | 68.2  | 23.7  | 58.8  | 2 720.4     |         |
| Total households(b)                     | 2 644.1  | 2 059.8 | 1 624.2 | 651.4   | 843.0  | 202.5 | 62.5  | 133.4 | 8 220.9     |         |
|   |          |         |         |         | 0.0.0  |       | 00    |       | 0           |         |
| Proportion (%)                          |          |         |         |         |        |       |       |       |             |         |
| None                                    | 54.5     | 48.0    | 47.9    | 50.2    | 43.3   | 50.7  | 44.0  | 34.3  | 49.6        |         |
| One                                     | 16.9     | 16.3    | 17.5    | 18.5    | 19.6   | 15.7  | 18.1  | 21.7  | 17.3        |         |
| Two or more                             | 28.6     | 35.7    | 34.6    | 31.2    | 37.1   | 33.7  | 37.9  | 44.1  | 33.1        |         |
| • |          |         |         |         |        |       |       |       | • • • • • • |         |
| CHANG                                   | SES IN E | BICYCLE | OWNER   | SHIP IN | l LAST | 12 MO | NTHS  |       |             |         |
|   |          |         |         |         |        |       |       |       |             |         |
| Estimate ('000)                         |          |         |         | 40.0    |        | =     |       |       | 007.0       |         |
| Increased by two or more                | 54.3     | 53.5    | 42.4    | 18.0    | 28.2   | *4.7  | *2.0  | *4.0  | 207.2       |         |
| Increased by one                        | 104.8    | 120.2   | 86.7    | 29.2    | 50.4   | 8.2   | *1.9  | 13.5  | 414.9       |         |
| Stayed the same                         |          | 1 828.1 | 1 431.1 | 591.3   | 729.2  | 182.8 | 54.7  | 109.8 | 7 341.0     |         |
| Decreased by one                        | 46.4     | 46.0    | 42.2    | *10.1   | 25.7   | 4.5   | *2.3  | 4.6   | 181.8       |         |
| Decreased by two or more                | 24.6     | *11.9   | *21.7   | *2.8    | *9.4   | *2.5  | *1.5  | *1.6  | 76.0        |         |
| Total households(b)                     | 2 644.1  | 2 059.8 | 1 624.2 | 651.4   | 843.0  | 202.5 | 62.5  | 133.4 | 8 220.9     |         |
| Proportion (%)                          |          |         |         |         |        |       |       |       |             |         |
| Increased by two or more                | 2.1      | 2.6     | 2.6     | 2.8     | 3.3    | *2.3  | *3.2  | *3.0  | 2.5         |         |
| Increased by one                        | 4.0      | 5.8     | 5.3     | 4.5     | 6.0    | 4.0   | *3.1  | 10.1  | 5.0         |         |
| Stayed the same                         | 91.3     | 88.8    | 88.1    | 90.8    | 86.5   | 90.3  | 87.6  | 82.3  | 89.3        |         |
| Decreased by one                        | 1.8      | 2.2     | 2.6     | *1.6    | 3.1    | 2.2   | *3.6  | 3.4   | 2.2         |         |
| Decreased by two or more                | 0.9      | *0.6    | *1.3    | *0.4    | *1.1   | *1.2  | *2.4  | *1.2  | 0.9         |         |
| ,                                       |          |         |         |         |        |       |       |       |             |         |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

<sup>(</sup>a) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>b) Households with at least one bicycle in working order kept at dwelling.

## CHAPTER 4

#### USE OF TRANSPORT .....

INTRODUCTION

Transport is one of the largest sources of greenhouse gas emissions in Australia, with passenger cars being the largest contributor of greenhouse gas emissions than any other part of the transport sector (DCC 2009).

AVERAGE DISTANCE
USUAL TRIP TO PLACE OF
WORK OR FULL-TIME
STUDY

Of those people aged 18 years and over who usually travelled to work or full-time study, six in ten (62%) reported travelling less than 20 kilometres to get to their place of work or full-time study in March 2009; slightly less than in 2006 when nearly two-thirds (66%) travelled less than 20 km (table 4.1 and ABS 2006).

As was the case in 2006, the proportion of Australians travelling less than 5 km to get to their place of work or full-time study was much higher in the regions outside of capital cities (26%) than in capital cities (16%) in 2009. There were 5% of Australians who reported that they did not travel at all to get to their place of work or full-time study (e.g. they may have worked or studied at home) (table 4.1).

TRANSPORT USE

Private motor vehicles were the main form of transport used by Australians to get to their place of work or full-time study in 2009. There were 80% of people aged 18 years and over who usually travelled to work or full-time study who reported usually using a private motor vehicle to travel to work or full-time study, 14% took public transport and 6% either walked or cycled, consistent with results from the 2006 survey. The use of private motor vehicles has decreased slightly from 82% in 2000 to 80% in 2009 and the use of public transport has increased from 12% in 2000 to 14% in 2009 (table 4.3).

Private motor vehicles were also widely used in people's day-to-day trips other than to their place of work or full-time study (90%). This is slightly lower than 2006 when 91% used private motor vehicles for day-to-day trips. Use of public transport for day-to-day activities increased 5 percentage points from 14% in 2006 to 19% in 2009 (table 4.6 and ABS 2006).

DRIVING TO WORK OR FULL-TIME STUDY

Of the 8 million people who used a private motor vehicle to travel to work or full-time study, most did so as a driver or rider (94%) (table 4.2). The age group least likely to use a private motor vehicle (driver or passenger) to get to work or full-time study was 18–24 year olds (65%) (table 4.4).

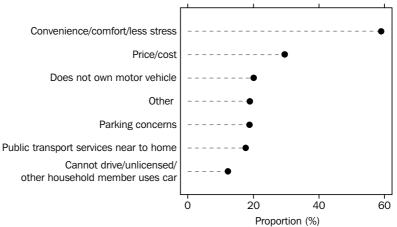
People most likely to take passengers when driving either to or from work or full-time study were those aged 35–44 years (32%) (table 4.8). Dropping children at school (41%) and working or studying with or near the passenger (34%), were the two most common reasons why passengers were taken (table 4.9).

PUBLIC TRANSPORT USE

In March 2009, 14% of people aged 18 years and over who usually travelled to work or full-time study reported using public transport as their main form of transport to get to their place of work or full-time study. Use of public transport was highest in Victoria and New South Wales (both 17%) and the lowest in Tasmania (3%). People most likely to take public transport to get to their place of work or full-time study were aged 18–24 years (28%) (table 4.3 and table 4.4).

The most common reason given for choosing public transport to travel to work or full-time study was convenience, comfort and less stress (59%). South Australians were the most likely to report this as a reason (68%) compared with other states and territories. Other reasons for using public transport included; price/cost (30%), did not own a motor vehicle (20%), parking concerns (19%) and public transport services near to home (18%) (table 4.11).

# REASONS FOR USING PUBLIC TRANSPORT ON USUAL TRIP TO WORK OR FULL-TIME STUDY $-\ 2009$



Access to public transport continued to be one of the main reasons for people not using public transport in Australia. In March 2009, 27% of people indicated that there was no service available at the right/convenient time, 26% said there was no service available at all and 22% preferred the convenience/comfort/privacy of a private vehicle (table 4.13).

WALKING AND CYCLING

In 2009, the proportion of people who usually walked to their place of work or full-time study was 4%, and 2% of people who usually travel to work or full-time study cycled as their main form of transport (table 4.3).

Proximity of home to place of work or full-time study (64%) and exercise and health (50%) were the two most common reasons reported by people who usually walked or cycled to work or full-time study. Only 7% of people who usually walked or cycled to work or full-time study reported concern for the environment as a reason for doing so (table 4.15).

Distance was by far the most commonly reported reason why people did not usually walk (71%) or cycle (45%) to their place of work or full-time study. This was true for all age groups (table 4.16 and table 4.17).

| AVERAGE DI                        | STANCI        | E OF US     | SUAL TF  | RIP TO                                | WORK (                                | OR FUL      | L-TIME      | E STUI      | ΟΥ(a),      |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>4.1</b> state/territo          |               |             |          |                                       |                                       |             |             |             |             |
|                                   | NSW           | Vic.        | Qld      | SA                                    | WA                                    | Tas.        | NT(b)       | ACT         | Aust.       |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • |             | ATE CAP  |                                       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |
| timate ('000)                     |               | 31          | AIL OAI  | ITAL OII                              |                                       |             |             |             |             |
| Less than 5 km                    | 386.7         | 276.3       | 189.7    | 119.4                                 | 91.5                                  | 27.7        |             |             | 1 091.4     |
| 5 km to less than 10 km           | 399.6         | 426.5       | 167.7    | 157.8                                 | 173.4                                 | 26.5        |             |             | 1 351.4     |
| 10 km to less than 20 km          | 560.8         | 559.2       | 271.0    | 166.1                                 | 305.2                                 | 27.1        |             |             | 1 889.4     |
| 20 km to less than 30 km          | 416.0         | 276.8       | 162.8    | 72.5                                  | 136.1                                 | *12.8       |             |             | 1 077.1     |
| 30 km or more                     | 388.5         | 343.4       | 141.0    | 37.9                                  | 121.5                                 | *8.8        |             |             | 1 041.0     |
| Does not travel                   | 69.2          | 111.7       | 39.3     | *14.9                                 | *28.9                                 | *3.1        |             |             | 267.2       |
| Total persons(c)                  | 2 284.3       | 2 027.2     | 989.3    | 576.1                                 | 869.4                                 | 106.3       |             |             | 6 852.8     |
| pportion (%)                      |               |             |          |                                       |                                       |             |             |             |             |
| Less than 5 km                    | 16.9          | 13.6        | 19.2     | 20.7                                  | 10.5                                  | 26.1        |             |             | 15.9        |
| 5 km to less than 10 km           | 17.5          | 21.0        | 16.9     | 27.4                                  | 19.9                                  | 24.9        |             |             | 19.7        |
| 10 km to less than 20 km          | 24.5          | 27.6        | 27.4     | 28.8                                  | 35.1                                  | 25.5        |             |             | 27.6        |
| 20 km to less than 30 km          | 18.2          | 13.7        | 16.5     | 12.6                                  | 15.7                                  | *12.0       |             |             | 15.7        |
| 30 km or more                     | 17.0          | 16.9        | 14.2     | 6.6                                   | 14.0                                  | *8.2        |             |             | 15.7        |
| Does not travel                   | 3.0           | 5.5         | 4.0      | *2.6                                  | 3.3                                   | *2.9        |             |             | 3.9         |
| Docs not dayor                    | 0.0           | 3.3         |          |                                       | 0.0                                   |             |             |             |             |
|                                   | • • • • • • • | BALANC      | E OF STA |                                       |                                       | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |             |
| imate ('000)                      |               |             |          |                                       |                                       |             |             |             |             |
| Less than 5 km                    | 253.9         | 201.7       | 276.0    | 58.6                                  | *83.1                                 | 34.7        | *17.0       | 29.1        | 954.1       |
| 5 km to less than 10 km           | 211.6         | 85.5        | 212.4    | *20.3                                 | 42.9                                  | 24.5        | 20.9        | 44.2        | 662.2       |
| 10 km to less than 20 km          | 160.6         | 111.1       | 216.7    | *16.4                                 | 40.3                                  | 27.8        | 27.8        | 61.4        | 662.2       |
| 20 km to less than 30 km          | 98.7          | *46.5       | 68.3     | *21.4                                 | *16.3                                 | 18.5        | *7.8        | 42.6        | 320.2       |
| 30 km or more                     | 299.9         | 128.4       | 279.4    | 47.0                                  | *54.6                                 | 19.6        | 17.6        | *14.1       | 860.6       |
| Does not travel                   | 71.6          | 37.9        | 63.6     | *32.1                                 | *18.0                                 | *9.4        | *4.3        | *6.6        | 243.3       |
| Total persons(c)                  | 1 110.6       | 615.0       | 1 128.0  | 198.2                                 | 256.7                                 | 134.5       | 95.3        | 202.0       | 3 740.2     |
| portion (%)                       |               |             |          |                                       |                                       |             |             |             |             |
| Less than 5 km                    | 22.9          | 32.8        | 24.5     | 29.6                                  | *32.4                                 | 25.8        | 17.8        | 14.4        | 25.5        |
| 5 km to less than 10 km           | 19.1          | 13.9        | 18.8     | *10.3                                 | 16.7                                  | 18.2        | 21.9        | 21.9        | 17.7        |
| 10 km to less than 20 km          | 14.5          | 18.1        | 19.2     | *8.3                                  | *15.7                                 | 20.7        | 29.2        | 30.4        | 17.7        |
| 20 km to less than 30 km          | 8.9           | *7.6        | 6.1      | *10.8                                 | 6.3                                   | 13.8        | *8.2        | 21.1        | 8.6         |
| 30 km or more                     | 27.0          | 20.9        | 24.8     | 23.7                                  | *21.3                                 | 14.6        | 18.4        | *7.0        | 23.0        |
| Does not travel                   | 6.4           | 6.2         | 5.6      | *16.2                                 | *7.0                                  | *7.0        | *4.5        | *3.2        | 6.5         |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •   | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • | TOT      | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | • • • • • • •                         | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |
|                                   |               |             | TOT      | AL                                    |                                       |             |             |             |             |
| timate ('000)                     | 040.0         | 477.0       | 405.7    | 470 4                                 | 4740                                  | 00.5        | *47.0       | 00.4        | 0.045.5     |
| Less than 5 km                    | 640.6         | 477.9       | 465.7    | 178.1                                 | 174.6                                 | 62.5        | *17.0       | 29.1        | 2 045.5     |
| 5 km to less than 10 km           | 611.2         | 512.0       | 380.1    | 178.1                                 | 216.3                                 | 50.9        | 20.9        | 44.2        | 2 013.6     |
| 10 km to less than 20 km          | 721.4         | 670.4       | 487.7    | 182.5                                 | 345.5                                 | 54.9        | 27.8        | 61.4        | 2 551.7     |
| 20 km to less than 30 km          | 514.8         | 323.4       | 231.2    | 93.8                                  | 152.4                                 | 31.3        | *7.8        | 42.6        | 1 397.3     |
| 30 km or more                     | 688.4         | 471.9       | 420.3    | 84.9                                  | 176.1                                 | 28.4        | 17.6        | *14.1       | 1 901.6     |
| Does not travel                   | 140.8         | 149.6       | 102.9    | *47.0                                 | 47.0                                  | *12.5       | *4.3        | *6.6        | 510.5       |
| Total persons(c)                  | 3 394.9       | 2 642.3     | 2 117.3  | 774.3                                 | 1 126.1                               | 240.9       | 95.3        | 202.0       | 10 593.0    |
| portion (%)                       |               |             |          |                                       |                                       |             |             |             |             |
| Less than 5 km                    | 18.9          | 18.1        | 22.0     | 23.0                                  | 15.5                                  | 25.9        | 17.8        | 14.4        | 19.3        |
| 5 km to less than 10 km           | 18.0          | 19.4        | 18.0     | 23.0                                  | 19.2                                  | 21.1        | 21.9        | 21.9        | 19.0        |
| 10 km to less than 20 km          | 21.2          | 25.4        | 23.0     | 23.6                                  | 30.7                                  | 22.8        | 29.2        | 30.4        | 24.1        |
| 20 km to less than 30 km          | 15.2          | 12.2        | 10.9     | 12.1                                  | 13.5                                  | 13.0        | *8.2        | 21.1        | 13.2        |
| 30 km or more                     | 20.3          | 17.9        | 19.9     | 11.0                                  | 15.6                                  | 11.8        | 18.4        | *7.0        | 18.0        |
| Does not travel                   | 4.1           | 5.7         | 4.9      | *6.1                                  | 4.2                                   | *5.2        | *4.5        | *3.2        | 4.8         |
|                                   |               |             |          |                                       |                                       |             |             |             |             |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and (b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see should be used with caution

<sup>..</sup> not applicable

<sup>(</sup>a) Persons aged 18 years and over who work or study full time.

paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>c) Includes persons who don't know the average distance of their usual trip to work or full-time study.

## MAIN FORM OF TRANSPORT USED ON USUAL TRIP TO WORK OR FULL-TIME STUDY(a), By state/territory .....

|   | NSW           | Vic.          | Qld           | SA          | WA              | Tas.        | NT(b)         | ACT         | Aust.       |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| • | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |
| stimate ('000)                          |               |               |               |             |                 |             |               |             |             |
| Private motor vehicle as                |               |               |               |             |                 |             |               |             |             |
| driver/rider(c)                         | 2 313.4       | 1 826.9       | 1 608.6       | 550.8       | 848.3           | 191.6       | 74.9          | 159.8       | 7 574.4     |
| Private motor vehicle as                |               |               |               |             |                 |             |               |             |             |
| passenger(c)                            | 127.7         | 94.5          | 102.5         | 38.6        | 64.3            | *12.8       | *5.0          | *5.2        | 450.6       |
| Public transport(d)                     | 560.2         | 433.1         | 182.7         | 88.4        | 118.8           | *6.2        | *5.4          | 17.1        | 1 411.9     |
| Bicycle                                 | *43.5         | 33.0          | 28.2          | *20.6       | *12.5           | **4.0       | *2.4          | *6.7        | 151.1       |
| Walk                                    | 190.9         | 87.5          | *64.9         | *26.0       | **17.3          | *10.2       | *2.5          | *5.4        | 404.7       |
| Other(e)                                | *18.4         | *17.7         | *27.6         | **2.9       | *17.9           | **3.5       | **0.8         | **1.1       | 89.8        |
| Total                                   | 3 254.1       | 2 492.7       | 2 014.4       | 727.3       | 1 079.1         | 228.4       | 91.1          | 195.4       | 10 082.5    |
| roportion (%)                           |               |               |               |             |                 |             |               |             |             |
| Private motor vehicle as                |               |               |               |             |                 |             |               |             |             |
| driver/rider(c)                         | 71.1          | 73.3          | 79.9          | 75.7        | 78.6            | 83.9        | 82.3          | 81.8        | 75.1        |
| Private motor vehicle as                |               |               |               |             |                 |             |               |             |             |
| passenger(c)                            | 3.9           | 3.8           | 5.1           | 5.3         | 6.0             | *5.6        | *5.5          | *2.7        | 4.5         |
| Public transport(d)                     | 17.2          | 17.4          | 9.1           | 12.2        | 11.0            | *2.7        | *6.0          | 8.8         | 14.0        |
| Bicycle                                 | *1.3          | 1.3           | 1.4           | *2.8        | *1.2            | **1.8       | *2.6          | *3.4        | 1.5         |
| Walk                                    | 5.9           | 3.5           | *3.2          | 3.6         | **1.6           | *4.5        | *2.8          | *2.8        | 4.0         |
| Other(e)                                | *0.6          | *0.7          | *1.4          | **0.4       | *1.7            | **1.5       | **0.9         | **0.6       | 0.9         |

be used with caution

<sup>\*\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

<sup>(</sup>a) Persons aged 18 years and over who travel to work or full-time study.

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should (b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>c) Includes cars, utilities, panel vans, trucks, passenger vans, people movers, motorbikes and scooters.

<sup>(</sup>d) Includes train, bus, tram/light rail, and ferry/boat.

<sup>(</sup>e) Includes persons whose main form of transport is by taxi.

### MAIN FORM OF TRANSPORT USED ON USUAL TRIP TO WORK OR FULL-TIME STUDY(a) By state/territory—March 2000 to March 2009

| STUDY(a), By                 | state/te        | rritory     | y — Ma    | arch 2    | :000 t      | o Mai       | rch 20      | 009 .       |           |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
|                              | NSW             | Vic.        | Qld       | SA        | WA          | Tas.        | NT(b)       | ACT         | Aust.     |
| • • • • • • • • • • •        | • • • • • • • • | • • • • •   | MARC      | H 200     | 0           | • • • • •   | • • • • •   | • • • • •   | • • • • • |
|                              |                 |             | WARC      | п 200     | 9           |             |             |             |           |
| Proportion (%) Private motor |                 |             |           |           |             |             |             |             |           |
| vehicle                      | 75.0            | 77.1        | 84.9      | 81.0      | 84.6        | 89.5        | 87.8        | 84.5        | 79.6      |
| Public transport             | 17.2            | 17.4        | 9.1       | 12.2      | 11.0        | *2.7        | *6.0        | 8.8         | 14.0      |
| Bicycle                      | *1.3            | 1.3         | 1.4       | *2.8      | *1.2        | **1.8       | *2.6        | *3.4        | 1.5       |
| Walk                         | 5.9             | 3.5         | 3.2       | 3.6       | **1.6       | *4.5        | *2.8        | *2.8        | 4.0       |
| Other(c)                     | *0.6            | *0.7        | *1.4      | **0.4     | *1.7        | 1.5         | 0.9         | 0.6         | 0.9       |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • •    | • • • • • • • • | • • • • •   |           |           | • • • • • • | • • • • •   | • • • • •   | • • • • • • | • • • • • |
|                              |                 |             | MARC      | H 200     | 6           |             |             |             |           |
| Proportion (%) Private motor |                 |             |           |           |             |             |             |             |           |
| vehicle                      | 75.2            | 79.5        | 84.2      | 82.8      | 86.6        | 84.4        | 81.1        | 81.9        | 80.1      |
| Public transport             | 18.6            | 13.7        | 10.0      | 11.2      | 8.4         | 6.0         | *6.8        | 7.9         | 13.5      |
| Bicycle                      | *0.8            | 2.1         | 1.7       | 2.2       | *1.1        | *0.9        | *5.2        | 5.0         | 1.6       |
| Walk                         | 4.8             | 4.4         | 3.1       | *3.5      | *2.7        | 8.2         | **6.5       | *4.8        | 4.2       |
| Other(c)                     | *0.6            | *0.4        | *1.0      | **0.3     | *1.2        | **0.6       | **0.4       | **0.5       | 0.6       |
| • • • • • • • • • • • •      | • • • • • • • • |             | 4 A D C L | 2003      | (4)         | • • • • • • | • • • • •   | • • • • •   | • • • • • |
|                              |                 | IV.         | AARCH     | 2003      | (u)         |             |             |             |           |
| Proportion (%) Private motor |                 |             |           |           |             |             |             |             |           |
| vehicle                      | 74.6            | 82.3        | 85.8      | 83.5      | 87.5        | 90.2        | 84.7        | 86.7        | 81.3      |
| Public transport             | 18.9            | 12.6        | 8.8       | 10.5      | 7.9         | 4.5         | **2.9       | 8.1         | 13.0      |
| Bicycle                      | *0.9            | 1.3         | *1.1      | 2.6       | *1.3        | *1.2        | *5.9        | *3.5        | 1.3       |
| Walk                         | 5.4             | 3.7         | 4.1       | 3.3       | 3.0         | *3.7        | *4.4        | *1.7        | 4.2       |
| Other(c)                     | **0.1           | **0.1       | *0.3      | **0.1     | **0.3       | **0.3       | **2.0       | _           | *0.2      |
| • • • • • • • • • • • •      | • • • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | • • • •   |
|                              |                 |             | MARC      | H 200     | 0           |             |             |             |           |
| Proportion (%) Private motor |                 |             |           |           |             |             |             |             |           |
| vehicle                      | 76.5            | 81.1        | 87.7      | 85.0      | 86.6        | 88.8        | 87.9        | 87.0        | 81.9      |
| Public transport             | 17.9            | 12.7        | 6.4       | 7.9       | 8.6         | 2.4         | 3.4         | 8.2         | 12.2      |
| Bicycle                      | 0.7             | 0.9         | 1.7       | 1.4       | 1.8         | *0.5        | 3.9         | *1.7        | 1.1       |
| Walk                         | 4.5             | 4.9         | 4.0       | 5.1       | 2.6         | 7.3         | 3.4         | 2.8         | 4.4       |
| Other(c)                     | *0.4            | *0.3        | *0.2      | *0.6      | *0.5        | *1.0        | 1.4         | **0.3       | 0.4       |
|                              |                 |             |           |           |             |             |             |             |           |

<sup>estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution
estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use</sup> 

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

<sup>(</sup>a) Persons aged 18 years or over who travel to work or full-time study.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>c) Includes persons whose main form of transport is by taxi.

<sup>(</sup>d) Some of these figures have been revised.



### 

|   | 18–24<br>years | 25–34<br>years | 35–44<br>years | 45–54<br>years | 55–64<br>years | 65 years<br>and over | Total     |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|
|   | • • • • • •    | MARCH          | 2009           | •••••          | ••••           | •                    | • • • • • |
| Proportion (%)                          |                |                |                |                |                |                      |           |
| Private motor vehicle                   | 65.5           | 75.1           | 83.6           | 87.3           | 85.8           | 86.7                 | 79.6      |
| Public transport                        | 27.8           | 16.4           | 10.7           | 7.7            | 8.4            | *7.8                 | 14.0      |
| Bicycle                                 | *1.0           | *2.0           | 2.1            | 1.3            | *0.8           | _                    | 1.5       |
| Walk                                    | 5.0            | 5.3            | 3.2            | 3.0            | 3.5            | *3.6                 | 4.0       |
| Other(b)                                | *0.8           | *1.1           | *0.4           | *0.7           | *1.5           | **1.9                | 0.9       |
| • | • • • • • •    | • • • • •      | • • • • • •    | • • • • •      | • • • • •      | • • • • • •          | • • • • • |
|   |                | MARCH          | 2006           |                |                |                      |           |
| Proportion (%)                          |                |                |                |                |                |                      |           |
| Private motor vehicle                   | 68.2           | 77.8           | 83.1           | 85.4           | 87.2           | 81.8                 | 80.1      |
| Public transport                        | 23.5           | 15.7           | 11.8           | 8.1            | 7.5            | *11.8                | 13.5      |
| Bicycle                                 | *1.6           | 1.7            | 1.4            | 2.0            | *0.9           | _                    | 1.6       |
| Walk                                    | 6.4            | 4.4            | 3.2            | 3.4            | 3.6            | **4.8                | 4.2       |
| Other(b)                                | **0.3          | *0.3           | *0.5           | *1.2           | *0.9           | **1.5                | 0.6       |
|   |                |                |                |                |                |                      |           |
|   |                | MARCH          | 2003           |                |                |                      |           |
| Proportion (%)                          |                |                |                |                |                |                      |           |
| Private motor vehicle                   | 67.8           | 80.6           | 85.5           | 85.9           | 87.1           | 86.8                 | 81.3      |
| Public transport                        | 24.3           | 13.3           | 9.3            | 9.6            | 8.3            | *10.9                | 13.0      |
| Bicycle                                 | 1.7            | 1.6            | 1.4            | *0.8           | *0.8           | _                    | 1.3       |
| Walk                                    | 6.3            | 4.2            | 3.6            | 3.5            | 3.7            | **2.3                | 4.2       |
| Other(b)                                | _              | *0.3           | *0.2           | *0.2           | **0.2          | _                    | *0.2      |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •       |                |                |                |                |                |                      |           |
|   |                | MARCH          | 2000           |                |                |                      |           |
| Proportion (%)                          |                |                |                |                |                |                      |           |
| Private motor vehicle                   | 69.9           | 81.2           | 87.2           | 86.0           | 84.3           | 78.7                 | 81.9      |
| Public transport                        | 23.0           | 12.9           | 8.0            | 8.6            | 8.8            | *7.3                 | 12.2      |
| Bicycle                                 | 1.3            | 1.4            | 1.4            | 1.5            | *1.1           | _                    | 1.1       |
| Walk                                    | 5.4            | 4.1            | 3.5            | 4.1            | 5.2            | 13.2                 | 4.4       |
| Other(b)                                | *0.4           | *0.4           | *0.4           | *0.2           | *0.6           | **0.8                | 0.4       |
|   |                |                |                |                |                |                      |           |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

<sup>\*\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

<sup>(</sup>a) Persons aged 18 years and over who travel to work or full-time study.

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes persons whose main form of transport is by taxi.



### AVERAGE DISTANCE OF USUAL TRIP TO WORK OR FULL-TIME STUDY(a), By main form of transport .....

|   | Private       |                   |                 |               |                 |                 |
|---|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|   | motor         | Public            | D: /            | 147 11        | 04 (1)          | <b>.</b>        |
|   | vehicle(b)    | transport(c)      | Bicycle         | Walk          | Other(d)        | Total           |
| • | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)                         |               |                   |                 |               |                 |                 |
| Less than 5 km                          | 1 409.7       | 145.2             | 78.3            | 391.1         | *21.2           | 2 045.5         |
| 5 km to less than 10 km                 | 1 653.8       | 297.3             | 41.0            | **8.1         | *13.4           | 2 013.6         |
| 10 km to less than 20 km                | 2 115.9       | 407.7             | *23.1           | np            | np              | 2 551.7         |
| 20 km to less than 30 km                | 1 129.1       | 264.3             | np              | _             | np              | 1 397.3         |
| 30 km or more                           | 1 583.2       | 274.5             | **6.0           | _             | 38.0            | 1 901.6         |
| Don't know                              | 133.3         | *22.8             | np              | np            | *12.5           | 172.8           |
| Total persons                           | 8 025.0       | 1 411.9           | 151.1           | 404.7         | 89.8            | 10 082.5        |
| Proportion (%)                          |               |                   |                 |               |                 |                 |
| Less than 5 km                          | 17.6          | 10.3              | 51.8            | 96.6          | *23.5           | 20.3            |
| 5 km to less than 10 km                 | 20.6          | 21.1              | 27.1            | **2.0         | *14.9           | 20.0            |
| 10 km to less than 20 km                | 26.4          | 28.9              | *15.3           | np            | np              | 25.3            |
| 20 km to less than 30 km                | 14.1          | 18.7              | np              | _             | np              | 13.9            |
| 30 km or more                           | 19.7          | 19.4              | **3.9           | _             | 42.3            | 18.9            |
| Don't know                              | 1.7           | *1.6              | np              | np            | *13.9           | 1.7             |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% (a) Persons aged 18 years and over who usually travel to and should be used with caution

- work or full-time study.

and should be used with caution

\*\* estimate has a relative standard error greater than
50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

not available for publication but included in totals

work of runl-time seasy.

(b) Includes cars, utilities, panel vans, trucks, passenger vans, people movers, motorbikes and scooters.

(c) Includes train, bus, tram/light rail, and ferry/boat.

Includes persons whose main form of transport is by

where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

| _ | _            |
|---|--------------|
| - | $\mathbf{a}$ |
|   |              |
|   |              |
|   |              |

### FORMS OF TRANSPORT USED IN DAY-TO-DAY TRIP OTHER THAN TO WORK OR FILL-TIME STUDY(a). By state/territory and area of usual residence

|  | STUDY   | (a), by  | state, ti  | STITEOTY   | allu al   | ca Ui  | usuai  | resider  | 166   |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|
|  | NSW   | Vic.   | Qld  | SA   | WA  | Tas.   | <i>NT</i> (b)  | ACT  | Aust.   |
| •  |   |  | • • • • • • •  |  | • • • • • • •   | • • • • •  | • • • • • •  | • • • • • •  | • • • • • •   |
|  |   | S1   | TATE CAP   | PITAL CI   | ГΥ  |  |  |  |   |
| Estimate ('000)  |   |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |   |
| Private motor vehicle(c)   | 2 698.8   | 2 547.1  | 1 329.6  | 785.9  | 1 113.2   | 138.2  |  |  | 8 612.8   |
| Public transport(d)  | 965.1   | 836.7  | 306.6  | 202.4  | 255.1   | 20.8   |  |  | 2 586.6   |
| Bicycle  | 91.5  | 139.3  | 47.0   | 63.8   | 97.9  | *7.5   |  |  | 447.0   |
| Walk(e)  | 1 444.5   | 1 461.7  | 443.0  | 395.2  | 541.4   | 68.7   |  |  | 4 354.4   |
| Other(f)   | 149.9   | 120.2  | 61.2   | 44.3   | 83.0  | *11.5  |  |  | 470.0   |
| <b>Total persons</b> (g)   | 3 289.7   | 2 972.6  | 1 424.5  | 896.5  | 1 214.4   | 155.0  |  |  | 9 952.6   |
| Proportion (%)   |   |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |   |
| Private motor vehicle(c)   | 82.0  | 85.7   | 93.3   | 87.7   | 91.7  | 89.1   |  |  | 86.5  |
| Public transport(d)  | 29.3  | 28.1   | 21.5   | 22.6   | 21.0  | 13.4   |  |  | 26.0  |
| Bicycle  | 2.8   | 4.7  | 3.3  | 7.1  | 8.1   | *4.8   |  |  | 4.5   |
| Walk(e)  | 43.9  | 49.2   | 31.1   | 44.1   | 44.6  | 44.3   |  |  | 43.8  |
| Other(f)   | 4.6   | 4.0  | 4.3  | 4.9  | 6.8   | *7.4   |  |  | 4.7   |
| •  |   |  |  |  |   | • • • • •  | • • • • • • •  | • • • • • •  | • • • • • •   |
|  |   | BALANC   | E OF SI  | ATE/TER  | RIIORY  |  |  |  |   |
| Estimate ('000)  |   |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |   |
| Private motor vehicle(c)   | 1 813.6   | 997.5  | 1 646.0  | 296.9  | 359.9   | 196.0  | 106.4  | 241.4  | 5 657.6   |
| Public transport(d)  | 129.8   | 74.5   | 107.4  | *8.3   | *27.0   | 14.4   | *8.0   | 26.5   | 395.9   |
| Bicycle  | 81.4  | 84.2   | 119.7  | *20.2  | *43.4   | *8.0   | 12.0   | 28.1   | 397.2   |
| Walk(e)  | 610.1   | 473.8  | 539.0  | 114.8  | 164.1   | 86.0   | 48.3   | 98.8   | 2 134.8   |
| Other(f)   | 56.0  | 39.8   | 58.7   | *10.6  | *14.0   | *4.8   | *5.1   | *10.5  | 199.5   |
| Total persons(g)   | 1 915.0   | 1 053.3  | 1 738.5  | 312.3  | 378.8   | 208.0  | 116.3  | 257.0  | 5 979.3   |
| Proportion (%)   |   |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |   |
| Private motor vehicle(c)   | 94.7  | 94.7   | 94.7   | 95.1   | 95.0  | 94.2   | 91.4   | 93.9   | 94.6  |
| Public transport(d)  | 6.8   | 7.1  | 6.2  | *2.6   | *7.1  | 6.9  | *6.8   | 10.3   | 6.6   |
| • • • •  |   |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |   |
| Bicycle  | 4.3   | 8.0  | 6.9  | *6.5   | *11.5   | *3.8   | 10.4   | 10.9   | 6.6   |
| Bicycle<br>Walk(e)   | 4.3<br>31.9   | 8.0<br>45.0  | 6.9<br>31.0  | *6.5<br>36.8   | *11.5<br>43.3   | *3.8<br>41.3   | 10.4<br>41.5   | 10.9<br>38.4   | 6.6<br>35.7   |
| -  |   |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |   |
| Walk(e)  | 31.9  | 45.0   | 31.0   | 36.8   | 43.3  | 41.3   | 41.5   | 38.4   | 35.7  |
| Walk(e)  | 31.9  | 45.0   | 31.0   | 36.8<br>*3.4   | 43.3  | 41.3   | 41.5   | 38.4   | 35.7  |
| Walk(e)  | 31.9  | 45.0   | 31.0<br>3.4  | 36.8<br>*3.4   | 43.3  | 41.3   | 41.5   | 38.4   | 35.7  |
| Walk(e)<br>Other(f)<br>Estimate ('000)   | 31.9  | 45.0   | 31.0<br>3.4  | 36.8<br>*3.4   | 43.3  | 41.3   | 41.5   | 38.4   | 35.7  |
| Walk(e)<br>Other(f)  | 31.9<br>2.9   | 45.0<br>3.8  | 31.0<br>3.4<br>TOT   | 36.8<br>*3.4<br>TAL  | 43.3<br>*3.7  | 41.3<br>*2.3   | 41.5<br>*4.4   | 38.4<br>*4.1   | 35.7<br>3.3   |
| Walk(e) Other(f)  Estimate ('000) Private motor vehicle(c)   | 31.9<br>2.9<br>4 512.4  | 45.0<br>3.8<br>3 544.6   | 31.0<br>3.4<br>TOT<br>2 975.6  | 36.8<br>*3.4<br>TAL<br>1 082.9   | 43.3<br>*3.7<br>1 473.1   | 41.3<br>*2.3<br>******   | 41.5<br>*4.4   | 38.4<br>*4.1   | 35.7<br>3.3<br>   |
| Walk(e) Other(f)  Estimate ('000) Private motor vehicle(c) Public transport(d)   | 31.9<br>2.9<br>4 512.4<br>1 094.9   | 45.0<br>3.8<br>3 544.6<br>911.2  | 31.0<br>3.4<br>TOT<br>2 975.6<br>414.0   | 36.8<br>*3.4<br>TAL<br>1 082.9<br>210.6  | 43.3<br>*3.7<br>1 473.1<br>282.1  | 41.3<br>*2.3<br>********************************   | 41.5<br>*4.4<br>********************************   | 38.4<br>*4.1<br>•••••••<br>241.4<br>26.5   | 35.7<br>3.3<br>   |
| Walk(e) Other(f)  Estimate ('000) Private motor vehicle(c) Public transport(d) Bicycle   | 31.9<br>2.9<br>4 512.4<br>1 094.9<br>173.0  | 45.0<br>3.8<br>3 544.6<br>911.2<br>223.6   | 31.0<br>3.4<br>TOT<br>2 975.6<br>414.0<br>166.7  | 36.8<br>*3.4<br>TAL<br>1 082.9<br>210.6<br>84.1  | 43.3<br>*3.7<br>1 473.1<br>282.1<br>141.3   | 41.3<br>*2.3<br>*******<br>334.1<br>35.2<br>15.5   | 41.5<br>*4.4<br>********************************   | 38.4<br>*4.1<br>241.4<br>26.5<br>28.1  | 35.7<br>3.3<br>14 270.4<br>2 982.5<br>844.2                     |
| Walk(e) Other(f)  Estimate ('000) Private motor vehicle(c) Public transport(d) Bicycle Walk(e)   | 31.9<br>2.9<br>4 512.4<br>1 094.9<br>173.0<br>2 054.6   | 45.0<br>3.8<br>3 544.6<br>911.2<br>223.6<br>1 935.5  | 31.0<br>3.4<br>TOT<br>2 975.6<br>414.0<br>166.7<br>982.0   | 36.8<br>*3.4<br>TAL<br>1 082.9<br>210.6<br>84.1<br>510.0   | 43.3<br>*3.7<br>1 473.1<br>282.1<br>141.3<br>705.5  | 41.3<br>*2.3<br>*34.1<br>35.2<br>15.5<br>154.6   | 41.5<br>*4.4<br>106.4<br>*8.0<br>12.0<br>48.3  | 38.4<br>*4.1<br>241.4<br>26.5<br>28.1<br>98.8  | 35.7<br>3.3<br>   |
| Walk(e) Other(f)  Estimate ('000) Private motor vehicle(c) Public transport(d) Bicycle Walk(e) Other(f)  Total persons(g)  | 31.9<br>2.9<br>4 512.4<br>1 094.9<br>173.0<br>2 054.6<br>205.8  | 45.0<br>3.8<br>3 544.6<br>911.2<br>223.6<br>1 935.5<br>160.0                                   | 31.0<br>3.4<br>TOT<br>2 975.6<br>414.0<br>166.7<br>982.0<br>119.9  | 36.8<br>*3.4<br>TAL<br>1 082.9<br>210.6<br>84.1<br>510.0<br>54.9   | 43.3<br>*3.7<br>1 473.1<br>282.1<br>141.3<br>705.5<br>96.9  | 41.3<br>*2.3<br>********************************   | 41.5<br>*4.4<br>*06.4<br>*8.0<br>12.0<br>48.3<br>*5.1  | 38.4<br>*4.1<br>********************************   | 35.7<br>3.3<br>14 270.4<br>2 982.5<br>844.2<br>6 489.3<br>669.5 |
| Walk(e) Other(f)  Estimate ('000) Private motor vehicle(c) Public transport(d) Bicycle Walk(e) Other(f)  | 31.9<br>2.9<br>4 512.4<br>1 094.9<br>173.0<br>2 054.6<br>205.8  | 45.0<br>3.8<br>3 544.6<br>911.2<br>223.6<br>1 935.5<br>160.0                                   | 31.0<br>3.4<br>TOT<br>2 975.6<br>414.0<br>166.7<br>982.0<br>119.9  | 36.8<br>*3.4<br>TAL<br>1 082.9<br>210.6<br>84.1<br>510.0<br>54.9   | 43.3<br>*3.7<br>1 473.1<br>282.1<br>141.3<br>705.5<br>96.9  | 41.3<br>*2.3<br>********************************   | 41.5<br>*4.4<br>*06.4<br>*8.0<br>12.0<br>48.3<br>*5.1  | 38.4<br>*4.1<br>********************************   | 35.7<br>3.3<br>14 270.4<br>2 982.5<br>844.2<br>6 489.3<br>669.5 |
| Walk(e) Other(f)  Estimate ('000) Private motor vehicle(c) Public transport(d) Bicycle Walk(e) Other(f)  Total persons(g)  Proportion (%)  | 31.9<br>2.9<br>4 512.4<br>1 094.9<br>173.0<br>2 054.6<br>205.8<br><b>5 204.6</b>                                | 45.0<br>3.8<br>3 544.6<br>911.2<br>223.6<br>1 935.5<br>160.0<br>4 025.9                        | 31.0<br>3.4<br>TOT<br>2 975.6<br>414.0<br>166.7<br>982.0<br>119.9<br>3 163.0                               | 36.8<br>*3.4<br>*7AL<br>1 082.9<br>210.6<br>84.1<br>510.0<br>54.9<br>1 208.8                               | 43.3<br>*3.7<br>1 473.1<br>282.1<br>141.3<br>705.5<br>96.9<br>1 593.2                                       | 41.3<br>*2.3<br>******<br>334.1<br>35.2<br>15.5<br>154.6<br>16.3<br><b>363.1</b>                     | 41.5<br>*4.4<br>********************************   | 38.4<br>*4.1<br>241.4<br>26.5<br>28.1<br>98.8<br>*10.5<br><b>257.0</b>                                 | 35.7<br>3.3<br>   |
| Walk(e) Other(f)  Estimate ('000) Private motor vehicle(c) Public transport(d) Bicycle Walk(e) Other(f)  Total persons(g)  Proportion (%) Private motor vehicle(c)                                     | 31.9<br>2.9<br>4 512.4<br>1 094.9<br>173.0<br>2 054.6<br>205.8<br><b>5 204.6</b>                                | 45.0<br>3.8<br>3 544.6<br>911.2<br>223.6<br>1 935.5<br>160.0<br>4 025.9                        | 31.0<br>3.4<br>TOT<br>2 975.6<br>414.0<br>166.7<br>982.0<br>119.9<br>3 163.0                               | 36.8<br>*3.4<br>TAL<br>1 082.9<br>210.6<br>84.1<br>510.0<br>54.9<br>1 208.8                                | 43.3<br>*3.7<br>1 473.1<br>282.1<br>141.3<br>705.5<br>96.9<br>1 593.2                                       | 41.3<br>*2.3<br>******<br>334.1<br>35.2<br>15.5<br>154.6<br>16.3<br><b>363.1</b><br>92.0             | 41.5<br>*4.4<br>*0.0<br>*106.4<br>*8.0<br>12.0<br>48.3<br>*5.1<br><b>116.3</b>                 | 38.4<br>*4.1<br>241.4<br>26.5<br>28.1<br>98.8<br>*10.5<br><b>257.0</b><br>93.9                         | 35.7<br>3.3<br>   |
| Walk(e) Other(f)  Estimate ('000) Private motor vehicle(c) Public transport(d) Bicycle Walk(e) Other(f)  Total persons(g)  Proportion (%) Private motor vehicle(c) Public transport(d) Bicycle Walk(e) | 31.9<br>2.9<br>4 512.4<br>1 094.9<br>173.0<br>2 054.6<br>205.8<br><b>5 204.6</b><br>86.7<br>21.0<br>3.3<br>39.5 | 45.0<br>3.8<br>3 544.6<br>911.2<br>223.6<br>1 935.5<br>160.0<br>4 025.9<br>88.0<br>22.6        | 31.0<br>3.4<br>TOT<br>2 975.6<br>414.0<br>166.7<br>982.0<br>119.9<br>3 163.0                               | 36.8<br>*3.4<br>*3.4<br>1 082.9<br>210.6<br>84.1<br>510.0<br>54.9<br><b>1 208.8</b><br>89.6<br>17.4        | 43.3<br>*3.7<br>1 473.1<br>282.1<br>141.3<br>705.5<br>96.9<br><b>1 593.2</b><br>92.5<br>17.7<br>8.9<br>44.3 | 41.3<br>*2.3<br>*34.1<br>35.2<br>15.5<br>154.6<br>16.3<br><b>363.1</b><br>92.0<br>9.7<br>4.3<br>42.6 | 41.5<br>*4.4<br>*0.0<br>*106.4<br>*8.0<br>12.0<br>48.3<br>*5.1<br><b>116.3</b><br>91.4<br>*6.8 | 38.4<br>*4.1<br>241.4<br>26.5<br>28.1<br>98.8<br>*10.5<br><b>257.0</b><br>93.9<br>10.3<br>10.9<br>38.4 | 35.7<br>3.3<br>   |
| Walk(e) Other(f)  Estimate ('000) Private motor vehicle(c) Public transport(d) Bicycle Walk(e) Other(f)  Total persons(g)  Proportion (%) Private motor vehicle(c) Public transport(d) Bicycle         | 31.9<br>2.9<br>4 512.4<br>1 094.9<br>173.0<br>2 054.6<br>205.8<br><b>5 204.6</b><br>86.7<br>21.0<br>3.3         | 45.0<br>3.8<br>3 544.6<br>911.2<br>223.6<br>1 935.5<br>160.0<br>4 025.9<br>88.0<br>22.6<br>5.6 | 31.0<br>3.4<br>TOT<br>2 975.6<br>414.0<br>166.7<br>982.0<br>119.9<br><b>3 163.0</b><br>94.1<br>13.1<br>5.3 | 36.8<br>*3.4<br>*3.4<br>1 082.9<br>210.6<br>84.1<br>510.0<br>54.9<br><b>1 208.8</b><br>89.6<br>17.4<br>7.0 | 43.3<br>*3.7<br>1 473.1<br>282.1<br>141.3<br>705.5<br>96.9<br>1 593.2<br>92.5<br>17.7<br>8.9                | 41.3<br>*2.3<br>*34.1<br>35.2<br>15.5<br>154.6<br>16.3<br><b>363.1</b><br>92.0<br>9.7<br>4.3         | 41.5<br>*4.4<br>********************************   | 38.4<br>*4.1<br>241.4<br>26.5<br>28.1<br>98.8<br>*10.5<br><b>257.0</b><br>93.9<br>10.3<br>10.9         | 35.7<br>3.3<br>   |

should be used with caution

<sup>..</sup> not applicable

forms of transport for day-to-day trips other than to work or full-time study.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and (c) Includes cars, utilities, panel vans, trucks, passenger vans, people movers, motorbikes and scooters.

<sup>(</sup>d) Includes train, bus, tram/light rail, and ferry/boat.

<sup>(</sup>a) Persons aged 18 years and over who use at least one of these (e) Data for day-to-day walking cannot be compared with previous survey data due to a methodological change in 2009. See paragraph 15 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>f) Includes persons whose main form of transport is by taxi.

<sup>(</sup>g) Totals do not equal the sum of items in each column as more than one form of transport may be specified.

# WHETHER TAKE PASSENGERS ON USUAL TRIP TO AND FROM WORK OR FULL-TIME

| STUDY(a), By state/territory   | and sex   |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|
|  | NSW   | Vic.  | Qld  | SA   | WA   | Tas.   | NT(b)  | ACT   | Aust.  |
| •  | • • • • • • •   | • • • • • •   | • • • • • •  | • • • • •  |  | • • • • •  |  | • • • • •   | • • • • • •  |
|  | M   | ALES  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| Estimate ('000)  | 740   | 40.0  | *20.0  | *100   |  | *0.4   |  |   | 000.0  |
| Takes passengers to work or full-time study only  Takes passengers from work or full-time study only   | 74.3<br>*15.7   | 48.9<br>**12.2  | *39.0<br>*13.1   | *16.9<br>**3.4   | np<br>np   | *9.4<br>**1.8  | np<br>np   | np<br>np  | 222.6<br>51.5  |
| Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time  | 15.7  | 12.2  | 15.1   | 5.4  | пр   | 1.0  | пр   | пр  | 31.3   |
| study  | 162.5   | 77.2  | 132.4  | 41.5   | 72.9   | 19.5   | *6.2   | 18.5  | 530.7  |
| Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| study  | 997.3   | 879.8   | 697.1  | 238.1  | 355.9  | 71.9   | 31.8   | 53.7  | 3 325.5  |
| Total persons  | 1 249.8   | 1 018.1   | 881.6  | 300.0  | 455.2  | 102.6  | 40.6   | 82.6  | 4 130.3  |
| Proportion (%)   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| Takes passengers to work or full-time study only   | 5.9   | 4.8   | *4.4   | *5.6   | np   | 9.2  | np   | np  | 5.4  |
| Takes passengers from work or full-time study only<br>Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time  | *1.3  | **1.2   | *1.5   | **1.1  | np   | **1.8  | np   | np  | 1.2  |
| study  | 13.0  | 7.6   | 15.0   | 13.8   | 16.0   | 19.0   | *15.3  | 22.4  | 12.8   |
| Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time   | 10.0  | 1.0   | 10.0   | 10.0   | 10.0   | 10.0   | 10.0   | 22.1  | 12.0   |
| study  | 79.8  | 86.4  | 79.1   | 79.4   | 78.2   | 70.1   | 78.3   | 65.0  | 80.5   |
|  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |
|  | FEN   | IALES   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| Estimate ('000)  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| Takes passengers to work or full-time study only   | 80.6  | 48.2  | 52.9   | 19.8   | np   | *6.6   | np   | np  | 245.0  |
| Takes passengers from work or full-time study only   | *13.4   | **12.3  | **9.6  | **3.8  | np   | **1.8  | np   | np  | 48.7   |
| Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| study  | 196.2   | 126.2   | 173.3  | 40.0   | 56.4   | 18.1   | 10.8   | 14.7  | 635.7  |
| Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| study  | 773.3   | 622.1   | 491.3  | 187.2  | 304.1  | 62.5   | 18.8   | 55.3  | 2 514.7  |
| study  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| Total persons  | 773.3<br><b>1 063.6</b>   | 622.1<br><b>808.8</b>   | 491.3<br><b>727.1</b>  | 187.2<br><b>250.8</b>  | 304.1<br><b>393.1</b>  | 62.5<br><b>89.1</b>  | 18.8<br><b>34.4</b>  |   | 2 514.7<br>3 444.1   |
| Total persons Proportion (%)   | 1 063.6   | 808.8   | 727.1  | 250.8  | 393.1  | 89.1   | 34.4   | 77.3  | 3 444.1  |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only  | <b>1 063.6</b> 7.6  | <b>808.8</b> 6.0  | <b>727.1</b> 7.3   | <b>250.8</b> 7.9   | <b>393.1</b> np  | <b>89.1</b> *7.5   | <b>34.4</b> np   | <b>77.3</b>   | <b>3 444.1</b> 7.1   |
| Total persons Proportion (%)   | 1 063.6   | 808.8   | 727.1  | 250.8  | 393.1  | 89.1   | 34.4   | 77.3  | 3 444.1  |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study   | <b>1 063.6</b> 7.6  | <b>808.8</b> 6.0  | <b>727.1</b> 7.3   | <b>250.8</b> 7.9   | <b>393.1</b> np  | <b>89.1</b> *7.5   | <b>34.4</b> np   | <b>77.3</b>   | <b>3 444.1</b> 7.1   |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time  | 7.6<br>*1.3<br>18.4   | 6.0<br>**1.5<br>15.6  | 727.1<br>7.3<br>**1.3<br>23.8  | 7.9<br>**1.5<br>15.9   | np<br>np<br>14.4   | *7.5<br>**2.0<br>20.3                                      | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3   | 77.3<br>np<br>np  | 7.1<br>1.4<br>18.5   |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study   | <b>1 063.6</b> 7.6 *1.3   | <b>808.8</b> 6.0 **1.5  | 727.1<br>7.3<br>**1.3  | 7.9<br>**1.5   | <b>393.1</b> np  np  | *7.5<br>**2.0  | <b>34.4</b> np np  | <b>77.3</b> np  np  | 7.1<br>1.4   |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time  | 1 063.6<br>7.6<br>*1.3<br>18.4<br>72.7  | 808.8<br>6.0<br>**1.5<br>15.6<br>76.9   | 727.1<br>7.3<br>**1.3<br>23.8  | 7.9<br>**1.5<br>15.9   | np<br>np<br>14.4   | *7.5<br>**2.0<br>20.3                                      | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3   | 77.3<br>np<br>np  | 7.1<br>1.4<br>18.5   |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time  | 1 063.6<br>7.6<br>*1.3<br>18.4<br>72.7  | 6.0<br>**1.5<br>15.6  | 727.1<br>7.3<br>**1.3<br>23.8  | 7.9<br>**1.5<br>15.9   | np<br>np<br>14.4   | *7.5<br>**2.0<br>20.3                                      | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3   | 77.3<br>np<br>np  | 7.1<br>1.4<br>18.5   |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  | 1 063.6<br>7.6<br>*1.3<br>18.4<br>72.7  | 808.8<br>6.0<br>**1.5<br>15.6<br>76.9   | 727.1<br>7.3<br>**1.3<br>23.8  | 7.9<br>**1.5<br>15.9   | np<br>np<br>14.4   | *7.5<br>**2.0<br>20.3                                      | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3   | 77.3<br>np<br>np  | 7.1<br>1.4<br>18.5   |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time  | 1 063.6<br>7.6<br>*1.3<br>18.4<br>72.7  | 808.8<br>6.0<br>**1.5<br>15.6<br>76.9   | 727.1<br>7.3<br>**1.3<br>23.8  | 7.9<br>**1.5<br>15.9   | np<br>np<br>14.4   | *7.5<br>**2.0<br>20.3                                      | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3   | 77.3<br>np<br>np  | 7.1<br>1.4<br>18.5   |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Estimate ('000)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only  | 1 063.6<br>7.6<br>*1.3<br>18.4<br>72.7<br>PER                                   | 808.8<br>6.0<br>**1.5<br>15.6<br>76.9   | 727.1<br>7.3<br>**1.3<br>23.8<br>67.6  | 7.9 **1.5 15.9 74.7  | 393.1<br>np<br>np<br>14.4<br>77.4  | *7.5<br>**2.0<br>20.3<br>70.2                              | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3<br>54.6   | 77.3  np np 19.1 71.5   | 7.1<br>1.4<br>18.5<br>73.0   |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Estimate ('000)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time  | 1 063.6<br>7.6<br>*1.3<br>18.4<br>72.7<br>PER<br>155.0<br>*29.1                 | 808.8<br>6.0<br>**1.5<br>15.6<br>76.9<br>SONS<br>97.0<br>*24.5                                | 727.1 7.3 **1.3 23.8 67.6 91.9 *22.6   | 250.8  7.9  **1.5  15.9  74.7  36.7  *7.2                                | 393.1<br>np<br>np<br>14.4<br>77.4<br>49.2<br>*9.7                            | *7.5 **2.0 20.3 70.2 *16.1 *3.6                            | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3<br>54.6<br>*6.2<br>*1.2   | 77.3  np np 19.1  71.5  15.5  *2.2                              | 7.1<br>1.4<br>18.5<br>73.0   |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Estimate ('000)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study  | 1063.6<br>7.6<br>*1.3<br>18.4<br>72.7<br>PER                                    | 808.8<br>6.0<br>**1.5<br>15.6<br>76.9<br>SONS   | 727.1<br>7.3<br>**1.3<br>23.8<br>67.6  | 250.8 7.9 **1.5 15.9 74.7  | 393.1<br>np<br>np<br>14.4<br>77.4  | *7.5<br>**2.0<br>20.3<br>70.2                              | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3<br>54.6   | 77.3  np np 19.1  71.5  15.5  *2.2                              | 7.1<br>1.4<br>18.5<br>73.0   |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Estimate ('000)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time  | 1063.6  7.6 *1.3  18.4  72.7  PER  155.0 *29.1  358.7                           | 808.8<br>6.0<br>**1.5<br>15.6<br>76.9<br>SONS<br>97.0<br>*24.5                                | 727.1 7.3 **1.3 23.8 67.6 91.9 *22.6   | 250.8  7.9  **1.5  15.9  74.7  36.7  *7.2                                | 393.1<br>np<br>np<br>14.4<br>77.4<br>49.2<br>*9.7                            | *7.5 **2.0 20.3 70.2 *16.1 *3.6                            | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3<br>54.6<br>*6.2<br>*1.2   | 77.3  np np 19.1  71.5  15.5  *2.2                              | 7.1<br>1.4<br>18.5<br>73.0   |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Estimate ('000)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time   | 1063.6  7.6 *1.3  18.4  72.7  PER  155.0 *29.1  358.7  1 770.6                  | 808.8<br>6.0<br>**1.5<br>15.6<br>76.9<br>SONS<br>97.0<br>*24.5<br>203.5                       | 727.1  7.3  **1.3  23.8  67.6  91.9  *22.6  305.7  1 188.4                     | 250.8  7.9  **1.5  15.9  74.7  36.7  *7.2  81.5                          | 393.1<br>np<br>np<br>14.4<br>77.4<br>49.2<br>*9.7<br>129.4                   | *7.5  **2.0  20.3  70.2  *16.1  *3.6  37.5                 | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3<br>54.6<br>*6.2<br>**1.2  | 77.3  np np 19.1  71.5  15.5 *2.2  33.2  108.9                  | 7.1<br>1.4<br>18.5<br>73.0<br>467.6<br>100.2   |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Estimate ('000)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Total persons  | 1063.6  7.6 *1.3  18.4  72.7  PER  155.0 *29.1  358.7  1 770.6                  | 808.8<br>6.0<br>**1.5<br>15.6<br>76.9<br>SONS<br>97.0<br>*24.5<br>203.5<br>1 501.9            | 727.1  7.3  **1.3  23.8  67.6  91.9  *22.6  305.7  1 188.4                     | 250.8  7.9  **1.5  15.9  74.7  36.7  *7.2  81.5  425.4                   | 393.1<br>np<br>np<br>14.4<br>77.4<br>49.2<br>*9.7<br>129.4<br>660.0          | *7.5 **2.0 20.3 70.2 *16.1 *3.6 37.5 134.4                 | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3<br>54.6<br>*6.2<br>**1.2<br>17.0<br>50.5                          | 77.3  np np 19.1  71.5  15.5 *2.2  33.2  108.9                  | 7.1<br>1.4<br>18.5<br>73.0<br>467.6<br>100.2<br>1 166.4<br>5 840.2                       |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Estimate ('000)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Total persons  Proportion (%)  | 1063.6  7.6 *1.3  18.4  72.7  PER  155.0 *29.1  358.7  1 770.6  2 313.4         | 808.8<br>6.0<br>**1.5<br>15.6<br>76.9<br>SONS<br>97.0<br>*24.5<br>203.5<br>1 501.9<br>1 826.9 | 727.1  7.3  **1.3  23.8  67.6  91.9  *22.6  305.7  1 188.4  1 608.6            | 250.8  7.9  **1.5  15.9  74.7  **7.2  81.5  425.4  550.8                 | 393.1<br>np<br>np<br>14.4<br>77.4<br>49.2<br>*9.7<br>129.4<br>660.0<br>848.3 | *7.5 **2.0 20.3 70.2 *16.1 *3.6 37.5 134.4 191.6           | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3<br>54.6<br>*6.2<br>**1.2<br>17.0<br>50.5<br>74.9                  | 77.3  np np 19.1  71.5  15.5  *2.2  33.2  108.9  159.8          | 3 444.1 7.1 1.4 18.5 73.0 467.6 100.2 1 166.4 5 840.2 7 574.4                            |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Estimate ('000)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Total persons  Proportion (%) Takes passengers to work or full-time study only   | 1063.6  7.6 *1.3  18.4  72.7  PER  155.0 *29.1  358.7  1 770.6  2 313.4         | 808.8 6.0 **1.5 15.6 76.9 97.0 *24.5 203.5 1 501.9 1 826.9                                    | 727.1  7.3  **1.3  23.8  67.6  91.9  *22.6  305.7  1 188.4  1 608.6  5.7       | 250.8  7.9  **1.5  15.9  74.7  36.7  *7.2  81.5  425.4  550.8            | 393.1  np np 14.4  77.4  49.2  *9.7  129.4  660.0  848.3  5.8                | *7.5 **2.0 20.3 70.2 *16.1 *3.6 37.5 134.4 191.6 *8.4      | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3<br>54.6<br>*6.2<br>**1.2<br>17.0<br>50.5<br>74.9                  | 77.3  np np 19.1  71.5  15.5 *2.2  33.2  108.9  159.8           | 3 444.1<br>7.1<br>1.4<br>18.5<br>73.0<br>467.6<br>100.2<br>1 166.4<br>5 840.2<br>7 574.4 |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Estimate ('000)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Total persons  Proportion (%) Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only  | 1063.6  7.6 *1.3  18.4  72.7  PER  155.0 *29.1  358.7  1 770.6  2 313.4         | 808.8 6.0 **1.5 15.6 76.9 97.0 *24.5 203.5 1 501.9 1 826.9                                    | 727.1  7.3  **1.3  23.8  67.6  91.9  *22.6  305.7  1 188.4  1 608.6            | 250.8  7.9  **1.5  15.9  74.7  **7.2  81.5  425.4  550.8                 | 393.1<br>np<br>np<br>14.4<br>77.4<br>49.2<br>*9.7<br>129.4<br>660.0<br>848.3 | *7.5 **2.0 20.3 70.2 *16.1 *3.6 37.5 134.4 191.6           | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3<br>54.6<br>*6.2<br>**1.2<br>17.0<br>50.5<br>74.9                  | 77.3  np np 19.1  71.5  15.5  *2.2  33.2  108.9  159.8          | 3 444.1 7.1 1.4 18.5 73.0 467.6 100.2 1 166.4 5 840.2 7 574.4                            |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Estimate ('000)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Total persons  Proportion (%) Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study   | 1063.6  7.6 *1.3  18.4  72.7  PER  155.0 *29.1  358.7  1 770.6  2 313.4         | 808.8 6.0 **1.5 15.6 76.9 97.0 *24.5 203.5 1 501.9 1 826.9                                    | 727.1  7.3  **1.3  23.8  67.6  91.9  *22.6  305.7  1 188.4  1 608.6  5.7       | 250.8  7.9  **1.5  15.9  74.7  36.7  *7.2  81.5  425.4  550.8            | 393.1  np np 14.4  77.4  49.2  *9.7  129.4  660.0  848.3  5.8                | *7.5 **2.0 20.3 70.2 *16.1 *3.6 37.5 134.4 191.6 *8.4      | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3<br>54.6<br>*6.2<br>**1.2<br>17.0<br>50.5<br>74.9                  | 77.3  np np 19.1  71.5  15.5 *2.2  33.2  108.9  159.8           | 3 444.1<br>7.1<br>1.4<br>18.5<br>73.0<br>467.6<br>100.2<br>1 166.4<br>5 840.2<br>7 574.4 |
| Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Estimate ('000)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  Total persons  Proportion (%)  Takes passengers to work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers from work or full-time study only Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time | 1063.6  7.6 *1.3  18.4  72.7  PER  155.0 *29.1  358.7  1770.6  2313.4  6.7 *1.3 | 808.8 6.0 **1.5 15.6 76.9 \$0 N S  97.0 *24.5 203.5 1 501.9 1 826.9 5.3 *1.3                  | 727.1  7.3  **1.3  23.8  67.6  91.9  *22.6  305.7  1 188.4  1 608.6  5.7  *1.4 | 250.8  7.9  **1.5  15.9  74.7  36.7  *7.2  81.5  425.4  550.8  6.7  *1.3 | 393.1  np np 14.4  77.4  49.2  *9.7  129.4  660.0  848.3  5.8  *1.1          | *7.5 **2.0 20.3 70.2 *16.1 *3.6 37.5 134.4 191.6 *8.4 *1.9 | 34.4<br>np<br>np<br>31.3<br>54.6<br>*6.2<br>**1.2<br>17.0<br>50.5<br>74.9<br>*8.3<br>**1.6 | 77.3  np np 19.1  71.5  15.5 *2.2  33.2  108.9  159.8  9.7 *1.4 | 7.1<br>1.4<br>18.5<br>73.0<br>467.6<br>100.2<br>1 166.4<br>5 840.2<br>7 574.4            |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

<sup>\*\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Persons aged 18 years and over who drive a private motor vehicle (e.g. car, truck, van or motorbike) on their usual trip to work or full-time study.

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

4.8

# WHETHER TAKE PASSENGERS ON USUAL TRIP TO AND FROM WORK OR FULL-TIME

| STUDY(a), By age and sex                                  |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|
|   | 18–24<br>years | 25–34<br>years | 35–44<br>years | 45–54<br>years | 55–64<br>years | 65 years<br>and over | Total       |
|   | MALES          | • • • • • •    | • • • • • •    | • • • • • •    | • • • • • •    | • • • • • •          | • • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)   |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| Takes passengers to work or full-time study only          | *17.6          | 33.9           | 82.1           | 65.0           | *23.5          | **0.5                | 222.6       |
| Takes passengers from work or full-time study only        | **7.0          | *14.3          | *16.4          | **8.6          | **3.4          | **1.8                | 51.5        |
| Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study | 91.8           | 138.6          | 146.2          | 97.5           | 50.7           | **5.9                | 530.7       |
| Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  | 418.6          | 737.1          | 781.6          | 785.6          | 499.8          | 102.7                | 3 325.5     |
| Total persons   | 535.0          | 923.8          | 1 026.4        | 956.7          | 577.4          | 110.9                | 4 130.3     |
| Proportion (%)  |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| Takes passengers to work or full-time study only          | *3.3           | 3.7            | 8.0            | 6.8            | *4.1           | **0.5                | 5.4         |
| Takes passengers from work or full-time study only        | **1.3          | *1.5           | *1.6           | **0.9          | **0.6          | **1.6                | 1.2         |
| Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study | 17.2           | 15.0           | 14.2           | 10.2           | 8.8            | **5.3                | 12.8        |
| Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  | 78.2           | 79.8           | 76.1           | 82.1           | 86.6           | 92.6                 | 80.5        |
| •                   | • • • • • •    |                | • • • • • • •  |                |                |                      |             |
| J   | FEMALES        | 5              |                |                |                |                      |             |
| Estimate ('000)   |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| Takes passengers to work or full-time study only          | *14.0          | 56.6           | 92.3           | 66.6           | *12.7          | **2.9                | 245.0       |
| Takes passengers from work or full-time study only        | **4.5          | *10.7          | *19.1          | **11.6         | **0.9          | **1.9                | 48.7        |
| Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study | 87.4           | 162.6          | 234.4          | 126.6          | 23.0           | **1.7                | 635.7       |
| Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  | 377.9          | 522.7          | 465.9          | 691.0          | 429.7          | 27.5                 | 2 514.7     |
| Total persons   | 483.8          | 752.5          | 811.7          | 895.9          | 466.3          | 33.9                 | 3 444.1     |
| Proportion (%)  |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| Takes passengers to work or full-time study only          | *2.9           | 7.5            | 11.4           | 7.4            | *2.7           | **8.5                | 7.1         |
| Takes passengers from work or full-time study only        | **0.9          | *1.4           | *2.3           | **1.3          | **0.2          | **5.6                | 1.4         |
| Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study | 18.1           | 21.6           | 28.9           | 14.1           | 4.9            | **5.0                | 18.5        |
| Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  | 78.1           | 69.5           | 57.4           | 77.1           | 92.2           | 81.0                 | 73.0        |
|   | PERSONS        | s              | • • • • • •    | • • • • • •    | • • • • • •    | • • • • • •          | • • • • • • |
| ·   | LICON          | •              |                |                |                |                      |             |
| Estimate ('000)   |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| Takes passengers to work or full-time study only          | *31.6          | 90.4           | 174.5          | 131.6          | 36.2           | **3.4                | 467.6       |
| Takes passengers from work or full-time study only        | *11.5          | *24.9          | *35.5          | *20.2          | *4.3           | **3.7                | 100.2       |
| Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study | 179.1          | 301.2          | 380.6          | 224.2          | 73.7           | *7.6                 | 1 166.4     |
| Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  | 796.5          | 1 259.8        | 1 247.5        | 1 476.6        | 929.6          | 130.2                | 5 840.2     |
| Total persons   | 1 018.8        | 1 676.4        | 1 838.1        | 1 852.6        | 1 043.7        | 144.8                | 7 574.4     |
| Proportion (%)  |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| Takes passengers to work or full-time study only          | *3.1           | 5.4            | 9.5            | 7.1            | 3.5            | **2.3                | 6.2         |
| Takes passengers from work or full-time study only        | *1.1           | *1.5           | *1.9           | *1.1           | *0.4           | **2.5                | 1.3         |
| Takes passengers both to and from work or full-time study | 17.6           | 18.0           | 20.7           | 12.1           | 7.1            | *5.2                 | 15.4        |
| Does not take passengers to/from work or full-time study  | 78.2           | 75.1           | 67.9           | 79.7           | 89.1           | 89.9                 | 77.1        |
|   |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star}$  estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star\star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

<sup>(</sup>a) Persons aged 18 years and over who drive a private motor vehicle (e.g. car, truck, van or motorbike) on their usual trip to work or full-time study.



# REASONS FOR TAKING PASSENGERS ON USUAL TRIP TO WORK OR FULL-TIME STUDY(a), By household type

# ONE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS

|                                   | Couple or<br>one parent<br>family with<br>dependent<br>child(ren) | Couple<br>only | Total one<br>family<br>households(d) | Multiple<br>family<br>households | Non-family<br>households(b) | Total(c) |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Estimate ('000)                   |   |                |                                      |                                  |                             |          |
| Work/study with or near passenger | 220.3   | 142.4          | 453.3                                | **16.4                           | 77.6                        | 557.1    |
| Passengers live nearby or on way  | 220.0   | 112.1          | 100.0                                | 10.1                             | 11.0                        | 001.1    |
| to work/study                     | 113.5   | 62.0           | 235.0                                | np                               | 47.6                        | 286.0    |
| Save on travel costs              | 94.7  | 55.6           | 176.1                                | **10.1                           | *32.1                       | 220.1    |
| As a favour                       | *47.0   | *23.4          | 79.7                                 | _                                | *18.6                       | 98.4     |
| Drop children at school           | 641.7   | **2.7          | 647.7                                | *16.2                            | *4.6                        | 670.5    |
| Other(e)                          | 93.2  | 61.1           | 202.1                                | np                               | *21.3                       | 231.7    |
| Total persons(f)                  | 1 021.3   | 236.2          | 1 451.2                              | *46.7                            | 121.5                       | 1 634.0  |
| Proportion (%)                    |   |                |                                      |                                  |                             |          |
| Work/study with or near passenger | 21.6  | 60.3           | 31.2                                 | *35.1                            | 63.9                        | 34.1     |
| Passengers live nearby or on way  |   |                |                                      |                                  |                             |          |
| to work/study                     | 11.1  | 26.2           | 16.2                                 | np                               | 39.2                        | 17.5     |
| Save on travel costs              | 9.3   | 23.5           | 12.1                                 | **21.6                           | 26.4                        | 13.5     |
| As a favour                       | *4.6  | *9.9           | 5.5                                  | _                                | 15.3                        | 6.0      |
| Drop children at school           | 62.8  | **1.1          | 44.6                                 | *34.6                            | *3.8                        | 41.0     |
| Other(e)                          | 9.1   | 25.9           | 13.9                                 | np                               | 17.5                        | 14.2     |

- estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution
- \*\* estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use
- nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)
- np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
- (a) Persons aged 18 years and over who drive a private motor vehicle (e.g. car, truck, van or motorbike) and usually take passengers on their usual trip to work or full-time study.
- (b) Lone persons and group households.
- (c) Includes persons who could not be classified to a household type.
- (d) Includes other one family households.
- (e) Other reasons include 'Public transport not suitable for passenger', 'Environmental concerns', 'For company/conversation' and 'Car pooling incentives'.
- (f) Totals do not equal the sum of items in each column as more than one reason may be specified.



# REASONS FOR NOT TAKING PASSENGERS ON USUAL TRIP TO WORK OR FULL-TIME STUDY(a), By household type

ONE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS

|                                      | Couple or<br>one parent<br>family with<br>dependent<br>child(ren) | Couple<br>only | Total one<br>family<br>households(d) | Multiple<br>family<br>households | Non-family<br>households(b) | Total(c) |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Estimate ('000)                      |   |                |                                      |                                  |                             |          |
| Work/study in different              |   |                |                                      |                                  |                             |          |
| direction/location                   | 1 008.9   | 593.4          | 2 146.5                              | *76.4                            | 287.1                       | 2 544.2  |
| Others do not require transport      | 787.3   | 489.9          | 1 570.5                              | 62.9                             | 279.4                       | 1 937.5  |
| Work/study hours irregular/different | 561.3   | 309.5          | 1 073.3                              | *20.0                            | 160.2                       | 1 262.8  |
| Another vehicle is available         | 83.1  | 43.8           | 150.2                                | _                                | *8.2                        | 158.4    |
| Personal space/privacy issues        | *33.3   | *28.0          | 85.0                                 | np                               | np                          | 94.4     |
| Others take public transport         | *22.3   | *10.9          | 40.3                                 | _                                | **4.4                       | 47.4     |
| Other(e)                             | 97.1  | 63.2           | 182.9                                | **12.2                           | 66.7                        | 261.9    |
| Don't know/no reason                 | 160.7   | 144.4          | 406.0                                | np                               | np                          | 517.9    |
| Total persons(f)                     | 2 346.6   | 1 461.0        | 4 879.2                              | 155.8                            | 836.4                       | 5 940.4  |
| Proportion (%)                       |   |                |                                      |                                  |                             |          |
| Work/study in different              |   |                |                                      |                                  |                             |          |
| direction/location                   | 43.0  | 40.6           | 44.0                                 | 49.0                             | 34.3                        | 42.8     |
| Others do not require transport      | 33.6  | 33.5           | 32.2                                 | 40.4                             | 33.4                        | 32.6     |
| Work/study hours irregular/different | 23.9  | 21.2           | 22.0                                 | *12.8                            | 19.2                        | 21.3     |
| Another vehicle is available         | 3.5   | 3.0            | 3.1                                  | _                                | *1.0                        | 2.7      |
| Personal space/privacy issues        | *1.4  | *1.9           | 1.7                                  | np                               | np                          | 1.6      |
| Others take public transport         | *0.9  | *0.7           | 0.8                                  | _                                | **0.5                       | 8.0      |
| Other(e)                             | 4.1   | 4.3            | 3.7                                  | **7.9                            | 8.0                         | 4.4      |
| Don't know/no reason                 | 6.8   | 9.9            | 8.3                                  | np                               | np                          | 8.7      |

- estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be (b) Lone persons and group households.
- \*\* estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use
- nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)
- np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
- (a) Persons aged 18 years and over who drive a private motor vehicle (e.g. car, truck, van or motorbike) and do not usually take passengers on their usual trip to work or full-time study.
- (c) Includes persons who could not be classified to a household type.(d) Includes other one family households.
- (e) Other reasons include 'No one to take/work alone' and 'Against work rules/company car'.
- (f) Totals do not equal the sum of items in each column as more than one reason may be specified.

## REASONS FOR TAKING PUBLIC TRANSPORT ON USUAL TRIP TO WORK OR FULL-TIME STUDY(a), By state/territory .....

|   | NSW   | Vic.          | Qld           | SA            | WA    | Tas.   | NT(b) | ACT         | Aust.       |
|---|-------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| • |       | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • | • • • • • • • |       |        |       | • • • • • • | • • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)                         |       |               |               |               |       |        |       |             |             |
| Convenience/comfort/less stress         | 347.2 | 248.3         | 92.5          | 60.1          | 71.0  | np     | np    | np          | 832.6       |
| Public transport services near to home  | 96.7  | 68.6          | *33.4         | *19.1         | *26.5 | np     | np    | **3.1       | 250.5       |
| Price/cost                              | 116.0 | 147.6         | 64.6          | 34.8          | 43.7  | np     | np    | *7.3        | 417.6       |
| Parking concerns                        | 112.4 | *56.8         | *43.3         | *15.5         | 31.5  | **1.3  | _     | *4.8        | 265.6       |
| Does not own motor vehicle              | 102.7 | 87.5          | 55.0          | *13.3         | *17.7 | **2.5  | **2.8 | **1.9       | 283.5       |
| Cannot drive/unlicensed/other           |       |               |               |               |       |        |       |             |             |
| household member uses car               | 69.1  | 59.6          | *16.3         | *11.9         | *9.0  | np     | np    | *4.5        | 173.2       |
| Other(c)                                | 73.3  | 100.2         | *44.9         | *10.5         | 36.8  | _      | np    | np          | 267.3       |
| Total persons(d)                        | 560.2 | 433.1         | 182.7         | 88.4          | 118.8 | *6.2   | *5.4  | 17.1        | 1 411.9     |
| Proportion (%)                          |       |               |               |               |       |        |       |             |             |
| Convenience/comfort/less stress         | 62.0  | 57.3          | 50.6          | 68.0          | 59.8  | np     | np    | np          | 59.0        |
| Public transport services near to home  | 17.3  | 15.8          | 18.3          | *21.6         | 22.3  | np     | np    | **18.4      | 17.7        |
| Price/cost                              | 20.7  | 34.1          | 35.3          | 39.4          | 36.8  | np     | np    | *42.4       | 29.6        |
| Parking concerns                        | 20.1  | 13.1          | *23.7         | *17.5         | 26.5  | **21.3 | _     | *28.0       | 18.8        |
| Does not own motor vehicle              | 18.3  | 20.2          | 30.1          | *15.0         | *14.9 | *39.9  | *52.1 | **11.2      | 20.1        |
| Cannot drive/unlicensed/other           |       |               |               |               |       |        |       |             |             |
| household member uses car               | 12.3  | 13.8          | *8.9          | *13.5         | *7.5  | np     | np    | *26.1       | 12.3        |
| Other(c)                                | 13.1  | 23.1          | 24.6          | *11.9         | 30.9  | _      | np    | np          | 18.9        |

used with caution

- \* estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be (a) Persons aged 18 years and over who usually travel to work or full-time study by public transport (e.g. train, bus, tram or ferry).
  - (b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.
  - (c) Other reasons include 'Reduced travel time', 'Frequency of service', 'Environmental concerns' and 'Personal safety'.
    - (d) Totals do not equal the sum of items in each column as more than one reason may be specified.

<sup>\*\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

# REASONS FOR TAKING PUBLIC TRANSPORT ON USUAL TRIP TO WORK OR FULL-TIME STUDY(a), By age

| TIME STODI(a), B                        | y age         |               |               |       |               |             |         |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------------|---------|
|   | 18-24         | 25-34         | 35-44         | 45-54 | 55-64         | 65 years    |         |
|   | <i>year</i> s | <i>year</i> s | <i>year</i> s | years | <i>year</i> s | and over    | Total   |
| • |               |               |               |       | • • • • •     | • • • • • • |         |
| Estimate ('000)                         |               |               |               |       |               |             |         |
| Convenience/comfort/less stress         | 246.5         | 243.9         | 152.6         | 109.9 | 69.6          | *10.0       | 832.6   |
| Public transport services near to home  | 90.7          | 65.9          | 47.7          | *26.4 | np            | np          | 250.5   |
| Price/cost                              | 133.0         | 95.9          | 84.3          | *65.9 | 33.9          | **4.5       | 417.6   |
| Parking concerns                        | 87.1          | 57.5          | 51.1          | *37.5 | np            | np          | 265.6   |
| Does not own motor vehicle              | 145.2         | 78.7          | *28.8         | *15.6 | np            | np          | 283.5   |
| Can not drive/unlicensed/other          |               |               |               |       |               |             |         |
| household member uses car               | 82.2          | 45.3          | *19.5         | *14.6 | np            | np          | 173.2   |
| Other(b)                                | 82.2          | 73.2          | 42.5          | 49.6  | np            | np          | 267.3   |
| Total persons(c)                        | 484.7         | 389.9         | 245.3         | 170.5 | 107.2         | *14.3       | 1 411.9 |
| Proportion (%)                          |               |               |               |       |               |             |         |
| Convenience/comfort/less stress         | 50.9          | 62.6          | 62.2          | 64.4  | 64.9          | *69.9       | 59.0    |
| Public transport services near to home  | 18.7          | 16.9          | 19.4          | *15.5 | np            | np          | 17.7    |
| Price/cost                              | 27.4          | 24.6          | 34.4          | 38.7  | 31.6          | **31.8      | 29.6    |
| Parking concerns                        | 18.0          | 14.7          | 20.8          | *22.0 | np            | np          | 18.8    |
| Does not own motor vehicle              | 30.0          | 20.2          | *11.8         | *9.2  | np            | np          | 20.1    |
| Can not drive/unlicensed/other          |               |               |               |       |               |             |         |
| household member uses car               | 17.0          | 11.6          | *8.0          | *8.6  | np            | np          | 12.3    |
| Other(b)                                | 17.0          | 18.8          | 17.3          | 29.1  | np            | np          | 18.9    |
|   |               |               |               |       |               |             |         |

 $<sup>\</sup>star\star$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Persons aged 18 years and over who usually travel to work or full-time study by public transport (e.g. train, bus, tram or

<sup>(</sup>b) Other reasons include 'Reduced travel time', 'Frequency of service', 'Environmental concerns' and 'Personal safety'.

<sup>(</sup>c) Totals do not equal the sum of items in each column as more than one reason may be specified.

## REASONS FOR NOT TAKING PUBLIC TRANSPORT ON USUAL TRIP TO WORK OR FULL-TIME STUDY(a), By state/territory .....

|   | NSW   | Vic.   | Qld  | SA   | WA   | Tas.   | NT(b)   | ACT  | Aust.  |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| •   |   |  | • • • • • •  | • • • • •  | • • • • • •  |  | • • • • • •   |  | • • • • •  |
| Estimate ('000)   |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |
| No service available at all   | 678.6   | 536.4  | 526.2  | 164.4  | 232.0  | 56.4   | *19.0   | *10.6  | 2 223.5  |
| No service available at right/convenient time   | 675.7   | 501.8  | 554.9  | 168.4  | 249.1  | 84.3   | *17.0   | 67.3   | 2 318.5  |
| Public transport services too far from home   | 123.2   | 108.5  | 92.3   | 22.0   | 44.6   | *12.1  | *5.6  | **2.8  | 411.1  |
| Travel time too long  | 514.5   | 436.4  | 234.2  | 124.8  | 173.3  | *11.6  | *8.8  | 48.9   | 1 552.7  |
| Cost considerations   | 57.6  | *30.4  | *33.3  | *13.1  | *14.1  | np   | np  | 10.2   | 165.3  |
| Convenience/comfort/privacy in private vehicle  | 535.5   | 451.5  | 357.9  | 149.7  | 267.0  | 55.1   | 32.6  | 57.6   | 1 906.9  |
| Own vehicle needed before/during/after hours  | 266.5   | 191.9  | 169.3  | 51.7   | 122.8  | 19.8   | 15.1  | 22.0   | 859.1  |
| Company or employer's vehicle needed during   |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |
| work/study hours  | 168.4   | 87.8   | 125.0  | 20.5   | 53.9   | 11.8   | **2.7   | *6.7   | 476.8  |
| Carry equipment/tools/passengers  | 166.5   | 111.7  | 162.6  | 38.3   | 81.1   | 10.1   | *4.0  | 13.9   | 588.1  |
| Reliable parking near/ at place of work or study  | *24.9   | *25.2  | *14.7  | **5.0  | 27.7   | np   | _   | np   | 99.7   |
| Prefer to walk/cycle  | 143.6   | 79.8   | *45.7  | *13.8  | *12.7  | *11.8  | *3.6  | *9.7   | 320.6  |
| Concerned about personal safety   | *44.4   | *16.7  | *16.3  | *8.2   | *21.9  | np   | *2.2  | np   | 111.2  |
| Other   | 129.7   | 93.7   | 62.5   | 31.4   | 24.6   | *3.2   | *3.4  | *4.5   | 353.0  |
| Total persons(c)  | 2 693.9   | 2 059.6  | 1 831.8  | 638.9  | 960.3  | 222.2  | 85.6  | 178.3  | 8 670.6  |
|   |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |
| Proportion (%)  |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |
| Proportion (%)  No service available at all   | 25.2  | 26.0   | 28.7   | 25.7   | 24.2   | 25.4   | *22.1   | *5.9   | 25.6   |
| • • • •   | 25.2<br>25.1  | 26.0<br>24.4   | 28.7<br>30.3   | 25.7<br>26.4   | 24.2<br>25.9   | 25.4<br>37.9   | *22.1<br>*19.8  | *5.9<br>37.8   | 25.6<br>26.7   |
| No service available at all   |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |
| No service available at all  No service available at right/convenient time  | 25.1  | 24.4   | 30.3   | 26.4   | 25.9   | 37.9   | *19.8   | 37.8   | 26.7   |
| No service available at all<br>No service available at right/convenient time<br>Public transport services too far from home   | 25.1<br>4.6   | 24.4<br>5.3  | 30.3<br>5.0  | 26.4<br>3.4  | 25.9<br>4.6  | 37.9<br>*5.4   | *19.8<br>*6.5   | 37.8<br>**1.6  | 26.7<br>4.7  |
| No service available at all  No service available at right/convenient time  Public transport services too far from home  Travel time too long   | 25.1<br>4.6<br>19.1   | 24.4<br>5.3<br>21.2  | 30.3<br>5.0<br>12.8  | 26.4<br>3.4<br>19.5  | 25.9<br>4.6<br>18.0  | 37.9<br>*5.4<br>*5.2                                     | *19.8<br>*6.5<br>*10.3  | 37.8<br>**1.6<br>27.4                                | 26.7<br>4.7<br>17.9  |
| No service available at all  No service available at right/convenient time  Public transport services too far from home  Travel time too long  Cost considerations  | 25.1<br>4.6<br>19.1<br>2.1                                      | 24.4<br>5.3<br>21.2<br>*1.5                                      | 30.3<br>5.0<br>12.8<br>*1.8                                      | 26.4<br>3.4<br>19.5<br>*2.0  | 25.9<br>4.6<br>18.0<br>*1.5                                      | 37.9<br>*5.4<br>*5.2<br>np                               | *19.8<br>*6.5<br>*10.3<br>np                                  | 37.8<br>**1.6<br>27.4<br>5.7                         | 26.7<br>4.7<br>17.9<br>1.9                                     |
| No service available at all  No service available at right/convenient time  Public transport services too far from home  Travel time too long  Cost considerations  Convenience/comfort/privacy in private vehicle  | 25.1<br>4.6<br>19.1<br>2.1<br>19.9                              | 24.4<br>5.3<br>21.2<br>*1.5<br>21.9                              | 30.3<br>5.0<br>12.8<br>*1.8<br>19.5                              | 26.4<br>3.4<br>19.5<br>*2.0<br>23.4                                | 25.9<br>4.6<br>18.0<br>*1.5<br>27.8                              | 37.9<br>*5.4<br>*5.2<br>np<br>24.8                       | *19.8<br>*6.5<br>*10.3<br>np<br>38.0                          | 37.8<br>**1.6<br>27.4<br>5.7<br>32.3                 | 26.7<br>4.7<br>17.9<br>1.9<br>22.0                             |
| No service available at all  No service available at right/convenient time  Public transport services too far from home  Travel time too long  Cost considerations  Convenience/comfort/privacy in private vehicle  Own vehicle needed before/during/after hours  | 25.1<br>4.6<br>19.1<br>2.1<br>19.9                              | 24.4<br>5.3<br>21.2<br>*1.5<br>21.9                              | 30.3<br>5.0<br>12.8<br>*1.8<br>19.5                              | 26.4<br>3.4<br>19.5<br>*2.0<br>23.4                                | 25.9<br>4.6<br>18.0<br>*1.5<br>27.8                              | 37.9<br>*5.4<br>*5.2<br>np<br>24.8                       | *19.8<br>*6.5<br>*10.3<br>np<br>38.0                          | 37.8<br>**1.6<br>27.4<br>5.7<br>32.3                 | 26.7<br>4.7<br>17.9<br>1.9<br>22.0                             |
| No service available at all  No service available at right/convenient time  Public transport services too far from home  Travel time too long  Cost considerations  Convenience/comfort/privacy in private vehicle  Own vehicle needed before/during/after hours  Company or employer's vehicle needed during   | 25.1<br>4.6<br>19.1<br>2.1<br>19.9<br>9.9                       | 24.4<br>5.3<br>21.2<br>*1.5<br>21.9<br>9.3                       | 30.3<br>5.0<br>12.8<br>*1.8<br>19.5<br>9.2                       | 26.4<br>3.4<br>19.5<br>*2.0<br>23.4<br>8.1                         | 25.9<br>4.6<br>18.0<br>*1.5<br>27.8<br>12.8                      | 37.9<br>*5.4<br>*5.2<br>np<br>24.8<br>8.9                | *19.8<br>*6.5<br>*10.3<br>np<br>38.0<br>17.6                  | 37.8<br>**1.6<br>27.4<br>5.7<br>32.3<br>12.3         | 26.7<br>4.7<br>17.9<br>1.9<br>22.0<br>9.9                      |
| No service available at all  No service available at right/convenient time  Public transport services too far from home  Travel time too long  Cost considerations  Convenience/comfort/privacy in private vehicle  Own vehicle needed before/during/after hours  Company or employer's vehicle needed during  work/study hours   | 25.1<br>4.6<br>19.1<br>2.1<br>19.9<br>9.9                       | 24.4<br>5.3<br>21.2<br>*1.5<br>21.9<br>9.3                       | 30.3<br>5.0<br>12.8<br>*1.8<br>19.5<br>9.2                       | 26.4<br>3.4<br>19.5<br>*2.0<br>23.4<br>8.1                         | 25.9<br>4.6<br>18.0<br>*1.5<br>27.8<br>12.8                      | 37.9<br>*5.4<br>*5.2<br>np<br>24.8<br>8.9                | *19.8     *6.5     *10.3         np         38.0         17.6 | 37.8<br>**1.6<br>27.4<br>5.7<br>32.3<br>12.3<br>*3.7 | 26.7<br>4.7<br>17.9<br>1.9<br>22.0<br>9.9                      |
| No service available at all  No service available at right/convenient time  Public transport services too far from home  Travel time too long  Cost considerations  Convenience/comfort/privacy in private vehicle  Own vehicle needed before/during/after hours  Company or employer's vehicle needed during  work/study hours  Carry equipment/tools/passengers   | 25.1<br>4.6<br>19.1<br>2.1<br>19.9<br>9.9<br>6.3<br>6.2         | 24.4<br>5.3<br>21.2<br>*1.5<br>21.9<br>9.3<br>4.3<br>5.4         | 30.3<br>5.0<br>12.8<br>*1.8<br>19.5<br>9.2<br>6.8<br>8.9         | 26.4<br>3.4<br>19.5<br>*2.0<br>23.4<br>8.1<br>*3.2<br>6.0          | 25.9<br>4.6<br>18.0<br>*1.5<br>27.8<br>12.8<br>5.6<br>8.4        | 37.9<br>*5.4<br>*5.2<br>np<br>24.8<br>8.9<br>5.3<br>*4.5 | *19.8     *6.5 *10.3     np     38.0     17.6  **3.2     *4.7 | 37.8 **1.6 27.4 5.7 32.3 12.3 *3.7 *7.8              | 26.7<br>4.7<br>17.9<br>1.9<br>22.0<br>9.9<br>5.5<br>6.8        |
| No service available at all  No service available at right/convenient time  Public transport services too far from home  Travel time too long  Cost considerations  Convenience/comfort/privacy in private vehicle  Own vehicle needed before/during/after hours  Company or employer's vehicle needed during  work/study hours  Carry equipment/tools/passengers  Reliable parking near/ at place of work or study | 25.1<br>4.6<br>19.1<br>2.1<br>19.9<br>9.9<br>6.3<br>6.2<br>*0.9 | 24.4<br>5.3<br>21.2<br>*1.5<br>21.9<br>9.3<br>4.3<br>5.4<br>*1.2 | 30.3<br>5.0<br>12.8<br>*1.8<br>19.5<br>9.2<br>6.8<br>8.9<br>*0.8 | 26.4<br>3.4<br>19.5<br>*2.0<br>23.4<br>8.1<br>*3.2<br>6.0<br>**0.8 | 25.9<br>4.6<br>18.0<br>*1.5<br>27.8<br>12.8<br>5.6<br>8.4<br>2.9 | 37.9 *5.4 *5.2 np 24.8 8.9 5.3 *4.5 np                   | *19.8   | 37.8 **1.6 27.4 5.7 32.3 12.3 *3.7 *7.8 np           | 26.7<br>4.7<br>17.9<br>1.9<br>22.0<br>9.9<br>5.5<br>6.8<br>1.2 |

estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be (a) Persons aged 18 years and over who do not usually travel to work or used with caution

<sup>\*\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

 <sup>—</sup> nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

full-time study by public transport (e.g. train, bus, tram or ferry).

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

<sup>(</sup>c) Totals do not equal the sum of items in each column as more than one reason may be specified.

4.14

# REASONS FOR NOT TAKING PUBLIC TRANSPORT ON USUAL TRIP TO WORK OR FULL-TIME STUDY(a), By age

|  | 18–24<br>years | 25–34<br>years | 35–44<br>years | 45–54<br>years | 55–64<br>years | 65 years<br>and over | Total       |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|
|  | , , , , ,      | youro          | , ou. o        | , , , ,        | ,00.0          | ana 0701             |             |
|  | • • • • • • •  | • • • • • • •  | • • • • • • •  | • • • • • • •  | • • • • • •    | • • • • • • •        | • • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)                                  |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| No service available at all                      | 274.0          | 418.8          | 513.8          | 613.5          | 354.7          | 48.6                 | 2 223.5     |
| No service available at right/convenient time    | 357.5          | 538.6          | 539.7          | 519.3          | 329.9          | 33.5                 | 2 318.5     |
| Public transport services too far from home      | 73.6           | 72.8           | 88.5           | 99.3           | 69.6           | **7.2                | 411.1       |
| Travel time too long                             | 279.5          | 386.2          | 286.6          | 355.6          | 217.7          | 27.1                 | 1 552.7     |
| Cost considerations                              | *23.9          | 49.7           | 34.6           | 27.2           | np             | np                   | 165.3       |
| Convenience/comfort/privacy in private vehicle   | 366.9          | 447.6          | 411.8          | 402.5          | 240.5          | 37.6                 | 1 906.9     |
| Own vehicle needed before/during/after hours     | 72.9           | 202.5          | 219.7          | 245.9          | 92.0           | *26.1                | 859.1       |
| Company or employer's vehicle needed during      |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| work/study hours                                 | *17.6          | 109.3          | 133.6          | 118.9          | 82.0           | *15.4                | 476.8       |
| Carry equipment/tools/passengers                 | *36.3          | 150.9          | 186.9          | 124.3          | 79.6           | *10.1                | 588.1       |
| Reliable parking near/ at place of work or study | **13.2         | *14.7          | 21.0           | *38.6          | *8.5           | **3.7                | 99.7        |
| Prefer to walk/cycle                             | 62.3           | 104.7          | 61.3           | 60.8           | *27.5          | **3.9                | 320.6       |
| Concerned about personal safety                  | *26.5          | *18.5          | 31.9           | *18.5          | np             | np                   | 111.2       |
| Other  | 71.1           | 78.5           | 80.5           | 72.5           | *44.2          | *6.3                 | 353.0       |
| Total persons(b)                                 | 1 257.1        | 1 983.0        | 2 040.9        | 2 046.5        | 1 173.2        | 169.8                | 8 670.6     |
| Proportion (%)                                   |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| No service available at all                      | 21.8           | 21.1           | 25.2           | 30.0           | 30.2           | 28.6                 | 25.6        |
| No service available at right/convenient time    | 28.4           | 27.2           | 26.4           | 25.4           | 28.1           | 19.7                 | 26.7        |
| Public transport services too far from home      | 5.9            | 3.7            | 4.3            | 4.9            | 5.9            | **4.2                | 4.7         |
| Travel time too long                             | 22.2           | 19.5           | 14.0           | 17.4           | 18.6           | 15.9                 | 17.9        |
| Cost considerations                              | *1.9           | 2.5            | 1.7            | *1.3           | np             | np                   | 1.9         |
| Convenience/comfort/privacy in private vehicle   | 29.2           | 22.6           | 20.2           | 19.7           | 20.5           | 22.2                 | 22.0        |
| Own vehicle needed before/during/after hours     | 5.8            | 10.2           | 10.8           | 12.0           | 7.8            | 15.4                 | 9.9         |
| Company or employer's vehicle needed during      |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| work/study hours                                 | *1.4           | 5.5            | 6.5            | 5.8            | 7.0            | *9.0                 | 5.5         |
| Carry equipment/tools/passengers                 | *2.9           | 7.6            | 9.2            | 6.1            | 6.8            | *5.9                 | 6.8         |
| Reliable parking near/ at place of work or study | **1.1          | *0.7           | 1.0            | *1.9           | *0.7           | **2.2                | 1.2         |
| Prefer to walk/cycle                             | 5.0            | 5.3            | 3.0            | 3.0            | *2.3           | **2.3                | 3.7         |
| Concerned about personal safety                  | *2.1           | *0.9           | 1.6            | *0.9           | np             | np                   | 1.3         |
| Other  | 5.7            | 4.0            | 3.9            | 3.5            | *3.8           | *3.7                 | 4.1         |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

<sup>\*\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Persons aged 18 years and over who do not usually travel to work or full-time study by public transport (e.g. train, bus, tram or ferry).

<sup>(</sup>b) Totals do not equal the sum of items in each column as more than one reason may be specified.



# REASONS WALK OR CYCLE TO WORK OR FULL-TIME STUDY(a), By age and

| walk/cycle frequency            |                |                |                |                |        |                      |             |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------|----------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 18–24<br>years | 25–34<br>years | 35–44<br>years | 45–54<br>years |        | 65 years<br>and over | Total       |
| USUALLY WALK                    | OR CYC         | LE TO V        | VORK OR        | FULL-T         | IME ST | UDY                  | • • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)                 |                |                |                |                |        |                      |             |
| Cost                            | *23.6          | 38.8           | *22.7          | *13.9          | *9.6   | _                    | 108.7       |
| Proximity of home to work/study | 66.6           | 106.6          | 78.8           | 68.8           | 31.6   | **4.3                | 356.8       |
| Exercise/health                 | 47.5           | 88.9           | 64.3           | 44.7           | *27.3  | **4.3                | 277.0       |
| Enjoyment                       | np             | *18.4          | *15.1          | *22.6          | **11.0 | np                   | 83.8        |
| Environmental concerns          | np             | *10.9          | *14.3          | *6.0           | *7.3   | np                   | 39.9        |
| Other(b)                        | np             | *32.3          | 34.3           | *12.1          | *6.2   | np                   | 95.8        |
| Total persons(c)                | 103.0          | 174.7          | 120.8          | 95.9           | 54.8   | *6.7                 | 555.8       |
| Proportion (%)                  |                |                |                |                |        |                      |             |
| Cost                            | *22.9          | 22.2           | *18.8          | *14.5          | *17.5  | _                    | 19.6        |
| Proximity of home to work/study | 64.7           | 61.0           | 65.3           | 71.8           | 57.7   | **64.9               | 64.2        |
| Exercise/health                 | 46.1           | 50.9           | 53.3           | 46.6           | 49.9   | *63.9                | 49.8        |
| Enjoyment                       | np             | *10.5          | *12.5          | *23.5          | *20.0  | np                   | 15.1        |
| Environmental concerns          | np             | *6.2           | *11.9          | *6.2           | *13.2  | np                   | 7.2         |
| Other(b)                        | np             | *18.5          | 28.4           | *12.6          | *11.3  | np                   | 17.2        |
|                                 |                |                |                |                |        |                      |             |
| OCCASIONALLY OR SOM             | иетіме         | S WALK<br>STUD |                | E TO W         | ORK OR | FULL-T               | IME         |
|                                 |                |                |                |                |        |                      |             |
| Estimate ('000)                 |                |                | =              |                | . = 0  |                      |             |
| Cost                            | *17.4          | *29.2          | *12.7          | **9.7          | *7.2   | _                    | 76.2        |
| Proximity of home to work/study | *38.8          | 55.1           | 31.1           | *37.6          | np     | np                   | 185.5       |
| Exercise/health                 | 96.7           | 166.9          | 130.3          | 115.0          | 71.5   | *10.7                | 591.1       |
| Enjoyment                       | np             | 46.2           | *38.7          | *28.7          | *21.1  | np                   | 155.4       |
| Environmental concerns          | np             | *10.9          | *14.3          | *19.1          | *8.8   | np                   | 55.5        |
| Other(b)                        | *38.0          | 41.1           | 54.3           | *52.2          | np     | np                   | 215.9       |
| <b>Total persons</b> (c)        | 139.3          | 246.9          | 190.3          | 184.1          | 105.4  | *11.8                | 877.7       |
| Proportion (%)                  |                |                |                |                |        |                      |             |
| Cost                            | *12.5          | *11.8          | *6.7           | **5.2          | *6.9   | _                    | 8.7         |
| Proximity of home to work/study | *27.8          | 22.3           | 16.3           | *20.4          | np     | np                   | 21.1        |
| Exercise/health                 | 69.5           | 67.6           | 68.5           | 62.5           | 67.9   | 90.4                 | 67.3        |
| Enjoyment                       | np             | 18.7           | 20.3           | *15.6          | *20.0  | np                   | 17.7        |
| Environmental concerns          | np             | *4.4           | *7.5           | *10.4          | *8.4   | np                   | 6.3         |
| Other(b)                        | 27.3           | 16.6           | 28.5           | 28.4           | np     | np                   | 24.6        |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>\</sup>star\star$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Persons aged 18 years and over who walk or cycle to work or full-time study.

<sup>(</sup>b) Other reasons include 'Adequate cycle/walking paths', 'No other transport available' and 'Unreliable parking'.

<sup>(</sup>c) Totals do not equal the sum of items in each column as more than one reason may be specified.

# 4.16 REASONS FOR NOT WALKING TO WORK OR FULL-TIME STUDY(a), By age ......

|   | 18–24<br>years | 25–34<br>years | 35–44<br>years | 45–54<br>years | 55–64<br>years | 65 years<br>and over | Total     |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|
| • | • • • • • • •  | • • • • • •    | • • • • • •    | • • • • • •    | • • • • • •    | • • • • • •          | • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)                         |                |                |                |                |                |                      |           |
| Distance is too far                     | 389.6          | 443.3          | 494.2          | 488.3          | 280.8          | 47.1                 | 2 143.4   |
| Lack of time                            | np             | 83.1           | 84.5           | 70.8           | 45.7           | np                   | 335.7     |
| Own vehicle needed before/during/after  |                |                |                |                |                |                      |           |
| hours                                   | *26.1          | 89.7           | 107.6          | 70.7           | *25.3          | *13.0                | 332.4     |
| Need to carry goods/equipment           | *37.7          | 54.6           | 55.6           | 68.7           | *30.9          | **9.8                | 257.4     |
| Not interested/no reason/not considered | 66.2           | *32.0          | 48.6           | 34.6           | *21.1          | **6.0                | 208.4     |
| Climate/weather/seasonal factors        | np             | *23.4          | 21.4           | 22.2           | *20.4          | np                   | 108.4     |
| Road safety issues/hazardous/concerned  |                |                |                |                |                |                      |           |
| about personal safety                   | np             | *22.4          | 34.2           | 30.1           | 37.3           | np                   | 142.7     |
| Other(b)                                | *25.6          | *42.2          | 38.0           | *45.9          | 31.0           | *11.2                | 193.9     |
| Total persons(c)                        | 530.9          | 644.4          | 704.8          | 674.0          | 393.1          | 67.9                 | 3 015.1   |
| Proportion (%)                          |                |                |                |                |                |                      |           |
| Distance is too far                     | 73.4           | 68.8           | 70.1           | 72.4           | 71.4           | 69.4                 | 71.1      |
| Lack of time                            | np             | 12.9           | 12.0           | 10.5           | 11.6           | np                   | 11.1      |
| Own vehicle needed before/during/after  |                |                |                |                |                |                      |           |
| hours                                   | *4.9           | 13.9           | 15.3           | 10.5           | *6.4           | *19.1                | 11.0      |
| Need to carry goods/equipment           | *7.1           | 8.5            | 7.9            | 10.2           | 7.9            | *14.4                | 8.5       |
| Not interested/no reason/not considered | 12.5           | *5.0           | 6.9            | 5.1            | *5.4           | **8.9                | 6.9       |
| Climate/weather/seasonal factors        | np             | *3.6           | 3.0            | 3.3            | *5.2           | np                   | 3.6       |
| Road safety issues/hazardous/concerned  |                |                |                |                |                |                      |           |
| about personal safety                   | np             | *3.5           | 4.9            | 4.5            | 9.5            | np                   | 4.7       |
| Other(b)                                | *4.8           | *6.6           | 5.4            | *6.8           | 7.9            | *16.4                | 6.4       |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star\star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) Persons aged 18 years and over who do not usually nor sometimes walk to work or full-time study and whose usual trip to work or full-time study is less than 10 km.

<sup>(</sup>b) Other reasons include 'Health/physical restrictions', 'Lack of suitable pathways' and 'Lack of end-of-trip facilities'.

<sup>(</sup>c) Totals do not equal the sum of items in each column as more than one reason may be specified.

# 4.17 REASONS FOR NOT CYCLING TO WORK OR FULL-TIME STUDY(a), By age ......

|  | 18–24<br>years | 25–34<br>years | 35–44<br>years | 45–54<br>years | 55–64<br>years | 65 years<br>and over | Total       |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|
| •  | • • • • • • •  | • • • • • • •  | • • • • • • •  | • • • • • • •  | • • • • • •    | • • • • • •          | • • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)                          |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| Distance is too far                      | 576.3          | 674.9          | 661.5          | 720.2          | 364.6          | 49.0                 | 3 046.4     |
| Does not own bicycle/cannot ride bicycle | 364.5          | 393.0          | 325.0          | 312.5          | 237.2          | 39.0                 | 1 671.3     |
| Road safety issues/hazardous             | 143.3          | 145.8          | 162.7          | 206.5          | 129.7          | *14.9                | 802.9       |
| Need to carry goods/equipment            | 67.8           | 112.9          | 151.4          | 150.9          | 65.5           | *10.3                | 558.8       |
| Concerned about personal safety          | 74.3           | 50.2           | 80.6           | 83.2           | 60.5           | *6.0                 | 354.7       |
| Not interested/no reason/not considered  | 147.2          | 157.6          | 108.4          | 117.9          | 74.0           | **4.0                | 609.2       |
| Health/physical restrictions             | *31.8          | 54.2           | 86.6           | 125.6          | 123.8          | 39.5                 | 461.4       |
| Climate/weather/seasonal factors         | *44.7          | *43.1          | 46.3           | 70.0           | 28.6           | **4.9                | 237.6       |
| Lack of suitable pathways/end-of-trip    |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| facilities                               | *54.2          | 56.3           | 57.4           | 63.8           | 44.1           | **3.9                | 279.6       |
| Own vehicle needed before/during/after   |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| hours                                    | *40.5          | 182.0          | 202.6          | 160.8          | 46.8           | *22.5                | 655.2       |
| Lack of time                             | 56.2           | 93.1           | 109.6          | 64.8           | np             | np                   | 359.5       |
| Other                                    | *9.0           | *19.6          | *27.8          | *10.2          | np             | np                   | 87.4        |
| Total persons(b)                         | 1 221.4        | 1 501.9        | 1 489.6        | 1 487.2        | 868.5          | 132.5                | 6 701.1     |
| Proportion (%)                           |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| Distance is too far                      | 47.2           | 44.9           | 44.4           | 48.4           | 42.0           | 36.9                 | 45.5        |
| Does not own bicycle/cannot ride bicycle | 29.8           | 26.2           | 21.8           | 21.0           | 27.3           | 29.4                 | 24.9        |
| Road safety issues/hazardous             | 11.7           | 9.7            | 10.9           | 13.9           | 14.9           | *11.2                | 12.0        |
| Need to carry goods/equipment            | 5.6            | 7.5            | 10.2           | 10.1           | 7.5            | *7.8                 | 8.3         |
| Concerned about personal safety          | 6.1            | 3.3            | 5.4            | 5.6            | 7.0            | *4.6                 | 5.3         |
| Not interested/no reason/not considered  | 12.1           | 10.5           | 7.3            | 7.9            | 8.5            | **3.1                | 9.1         |
| Health/physical restrictions             | *2.6           | 3.6            | 5.8            | 8.4            | 14.2           | 29.8                 | 6.9         |
| Climate/weather/seasonal factors         | *3.7           | *2.9           | 3.1            | 4.7            | 3.3            | **3.7                | 3.5         |
| Lack of suitable pathways/end-of-trip    |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| facilities                               | *4.4           | 3.7            | 3.9            | 4.3            | 5.1            | **3.0                | 4.2         |
| Own vehicle needed before/during/after   |                |                |                |                |                |                      |             |
| hours                                    | *3.3           | 12.1           | 13.6           | 10.8           | 5.4            | *17.0                | 9.8         |
| Lack of time                             | *4.6           | 6.2            | 7.4            | 4.4            | np             | np                   | 5.4         |
| Other                                    | *0.7           | *1.3           | *1.9           | *0.7           | np             | np                   | 1.3         |

should be used with caution

trip to work or full-time study is less than 30 km.

and is considered too unreliable for general use

not available for publication but included in totals where

applicable unless attention in the study is less than 30 km.

Totals do not equal the sum of items in each column as more than one reason may be specified. \*\* estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50%

applicable, unless otherwise indicated

estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and (a) Persons aged 18 years and over who do not usually nor sometimes cycle to work or full-time study and whose usual trip to work or full-time study is less than 30 km.

# ALTERNATE MAIN FORM OF TRANSPORT SOMETIMES USED ON USUAL TRIP TO WORK OR FULL-TIME STUDY(a), By state/territory

|                                   | NSW   | Vic.  | Qld   | SA    | WA    | Tas.  | NT(b)       | ACT   | Aust.     |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-----------|
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • |       |       |       |       |       |       | • • • • • • |       | • • • • • |
| Estimate ('000)                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |             |       |           |
| Private motor                     |       |       |       |       |       |       |             |       |           |
| vehicle(c)                        | 232.2 | 240.8 | 203.9 | 68.1  | 91.8  | *13.6 | *8.5        | 21.9  | 880.7     |
| Public transport(d)               | 311.0 | 251.0 | 133.8 | 68.8  | 83.5  | *11.7 | *4.2        | 24.7  | 888.8     |
| Bicycle                           | 47.0  | 70.4  | 60.2  | 26.4  | 43.3  | *5.2  | *4.4        | 11.9  | 268.8     |
| Walk                              | 111.0 | 65.4  | 65.5  | *18.0 | 42.9  | 14.5  | *4.9        | *2.1  | 324.3     |
| Other(e)                          | 76.6  | 43.7  | *31.5 | *6.4  | *35.8 | *4.3  | *2.7        | **2.9 | 203.9     |
| Total households(f)               |       |       |       |       |       |       |             |       |           |
|                                   | 733.7 | 632.9 | 458.7 | 177.0 | 275.6 | 44.6  | 22.6        | 57.8  | 2 403.0   |
| Proportion (%)                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |             |       |           |
| Private motor                     |       |       |       |       |       |       |             |       |           |
| vehicle(c)                        | 31.6  | 38.0  | 44.5  | 38.5  | 33.3  | 30.4  | 37.7        | 37.8  | 36.7      |
| Public transport(d)               | 42.4  | 39.7  | 29.2  | 38.9  | 30.3  | 26.3  | 18.7        | 42.8  | 37.0      |
| Bicycle                           | 6.4   | 11.1  | 13.1  | 14.9  | 15.7  | *11.7 | *19.4       | 20.6  | 11.2      |
| Walk                              | 15.1  | 10.3  | 14.3  | 10.2  | 15.6  | 32.4  | *21.9       | *3.6  | 13.5      |
| Other(e)                          | 10.4  | 6.9   | *6.9  | *3.6  | *13.0 | *9.6  | *12.0       | *5.0  | 8.5       |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and should be used with caution

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star\star}$   $\,\,$  estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is considered too unreliable for general use

<sup>(</sup>a) Persons aged 18 years and over who sometimes use a different form of transport on their usual trip to work or full-time

<sup>(</sup>b) Refers to mainly urban areas. For more information see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

 $<sup>\</sup>hbox{(c)} \hspace{0.5cm} \hbox{Includes cars, utilities, panel vans, trucks, passenger vans, people movers, motorbikes and scooters.} \\$ 

<sup>(</sup>d) Includes train, bus, tram/light rail, and ferry/boat.

<sup>(</sup>e) Includes persons whose main form of transport is by taxi.

<sup>(</sup>f) Totals do not equal the sum of items in each column as more than one form of transport may be specified.

### EXPLANATORY NOTES .....

#### INTRODUCTION

- 1 The statistics in this publication were compiled from data collected in the Waste Management and Transport Use Survey that was conducted thoughout Australia in March 2009 as a supplement to the Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) monthly Labour Force Survey (LFS). It is a continuation of a series of surveys on this topic conducted since March 1996 for waste and April 1996 for transport. The previous survey was conducted in March 2006. The main aim of the survey was to collect data on how households manage their waste and how Australians usually travel to work, place of study and other places. Information was also collected on household motor vehicle and bicycle ownership.
- **2** The publication *Labour Force, Australia* (cat. no. 6202.0) contains information about survey design, sample design, scope, coverage and population benchmarks relevant to the monthly LFS, which also apply to supplementary surveys. It also contains definitions of demographic and labour force characteristics, and information about telephone interviewing which are relevant to both the monthly LFS and supplementary surveys.
- **3** The scope of this supplementary survey was restricted to persons aged 18 years and over who were usual residents of private dwellings and excluded the following persons:
  - members of the Australian permanent defence forces
  - certain diplomatic personnel of overseas governments, customarily excluded from censuses and surveys
  - overseas residents in Australia
  - members of non-Australian defence forces (and their dependents)
- **4** This supplementary survey also excluded people living in special dwellings (such as hotels, university residences, students at boarding schools, patients in hospitals, residents of homes (e.g. retirement homes, homes for persons with disabilities), and inmates of prisons).
- **5** This supplementary survey was conducted in both rural and urban areas in all states and territories of Australia, but excluded people living in very remote parts of Australia. The exclusion of these people will have only a minor impact on any aggregate estimates that are produced for individual states and territories, with the exception of the Northern Territory where such persons account for about 19% of the population.
- **6** The estimates in this publication relate to households covered by the survey in March 2009. In the LFS, coverage rules are applied which aim to ensure that each person is associated with only one dwelling, and hence has only one chance of selection in the survey. See *Labour Force*, *Australia* (cat. no. 6202.0) for more details.
- **7** The response rate for the survey was 97%. In total, information was collected from 9,422 persons aged 18 years and over, and 9,362 households.
- **8** Information was collected through interviews conducted over a two—week period during March 2009. Information was collected from any responsible adult in the household aged 18 years and over who was asked to respond on behalf of the household for the waste management and motor vehicle ownership topics and for a randomly selected person in the household for the transport use topic.

SCOPE

COVERAGE

DATA COLLECTION

DATA COLLECTION continued

**9** Data was collected on the randomly selected person's use of transport on their usual trip to work, full-time study or day-to-day travel. Data on motor vehicle usage relates to details on the number of registered motor vehicles kept at the home and the vehicle driven most often, and includes details on use and ownership in the last 12 months. Information was also collected on bicycle ownership. Data on waste management relates to the recycling and re-using of household waste in the last 12 months.

RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

- **10** Estimates in this publication are subject to sampling and non-sampling errors.
- **11** Sampling error is the difference between the published estimate and the value that would have been produced if all dwellings had been included in the survey. For further information refer to the Technical Note.
- 12 Non-sampling errors are inaccuracies that occur because of imperfections in reporting by respondents and interviewers, and errors made in coding and processing data. These inaccuracies may occur in any enumeration, whether in a full count or a sample survey. Every effort is made to reduce the non–sampling error to a minimum by the careful design of questionnaires, intensive training and supervision of interviewers and efficient data processing procedures.

DATA COMPARABILITY

- **13** A set of changing environment supplementary survey topics rotate over a period of three years. Previously these have been released in the same publication *Environmental issues: People's Views and Practices* (cat. no. 4602.0).
- **14** From 2008 the three separate topics under *Environmental issues: People's Views and Practices* (cat. no. 4602.0) are now three separate publications with different catalogue numbers. The 2009 publication is now titled *Environmental Issues: Waste Management and Transport Use* (cat.no. 4602.0.55.002). The information contained in this publication compare with most of the data collected in 1996, 2000, 2003 and 2006. Where applicable, the data have been included in this publication for comparison.

CHANGES IN THIS ISSUE

- **15** While the ABS seeks to maximise consistency and comparability over time by minimising changes to the survey; sound survey practise requires ongoing development to maintain the integrity of the data. A few minor changes were made to the survey between 2006 and 2009. These changes are outlined below.
  - Waste items recycled and/or reused

Old clothing or rags - not collected in 2009

Electronic equipment - new in 2009

Motor oil - asked separately in 2009

- Reasons why households do not recycle waste
  - Cost of disposal new in 2009
- Hazardous waste items disposed

Mobile phones - not collected in 2009

Motor oil - asked separately and revised in 2009

Household appliances - new in 2009

White goods - new in 2009

LPG gas bottles - new in 2009

Motor vehicles

Air conditioning in motor vehicles - not collected in 2009

Type of registered motor vehicle kept at home - new in 2009

Type of motor vehicle driven most often - new in 2009

Type of fuel used in main motor vehicle - revised in 2009

Changes in number of registered vehicles kept at home in last 12 months revised in 2009

CHANGES IN THIS ISSUE continued

Bicycles

Number of bicycles kept at home - new in 2009 Status of bicycle ownership - new in 2009 Number of bicycles suitable for an adult to ride - new in 2009 Number of children's bicycles - new in 2009

■ Transport

study - new in 2009

Main form of transport to work/full-time study - revised in 2009 Other form of transport used in conjunction with main to get to work/full-time

Sometimes used form of transport to get to work/full-time study - new in 2009 Reason for not walking or cycling to work/full-time study asked separately - revised in 2009

Additional separate question about walking for day-to-day travel - new in 2009

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

**16** ABS surveys draw extensively on information provided by individuals, businesses, governments and other organisations. Their continued cooperation is very much appreciated; without it, the wide range of statistics published by the ABS would not be available. Information received by the ABS is treated in strict confidence as required by the *Census and Statistics Act 1905*.

**NEXT SURVEY** 

17 The ABS plans to conduct this survey again in March 2012.

RELATED PUBLICATIONS

- **18** Users may also wish to refer to the following ABS publications:
  - Environmental Issues: People's Views and Practices (cat. no. 4602.0) 1992 to 2007 issues.
  - Environmental Issues: Energy Use and Conservation, March 2008 (cat. no. 4602.0.55.001)
  - Environmental views and behaviour, 2007–08 (cat. no. 4626.0.55.001)
  - Australia's Environment Issues and Trends, 2007 (cat. no. 4613.0)
  - Survey of Motor Vehicle Use, Oct 2007 (cat. no. 9208.0)

KEY REFERENCES

- **19** Further key references on waste management and transport use can be found through the following web sites:
  - Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (http://www.environment.gov.au)
  - Department of Climate Change (http://www.climatechange.gov.au)
  - Current publications and other products released by the ABS are available on the ABS website. The ABS also issues a daily Release Advice on the website which details products to be released in the week ahead.

DATA AVAILABLE ON REQUEST

**20** In addition to the statistics provided in this publication, the ABS may have other relevant data available on request. Subject to confidentiality and sampling variability constraints, tabulations can be produced from the survey. All inquiries should be made to the National Information and Referral Service on 1300 135 070.

#### TECHNICAL NOTE

## DATA QUALITY .....

INTRODUCTION

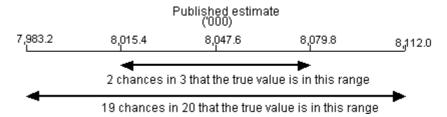
- 1 Since the estimates in this publication are based on information obtained from occupants of a sample of households, they are subject to sampling variability. That is, they may differ from those estimates that would have been produced if all occupants of all households had been included in the survey. One measure of the likely difference is given by the standard error (SE), which indicates the extent to which an estimate might have varied by chance because only a sample of households (or occupants) was included. There are about two chances in three (67%) that a sample estimate will differ by less than one SE from the number that would have been obtained if all households had been included, and about 19 chances in 20 (95%) that the difference will be less than two SEs.
- **2** Another measure of the likely difference is the relative standard error (RSE), which is obtained by expressing the SE as a percentage of the estimate:  $RSE\% = \left(\frac{SE}{estimate}\right) \times 100$
- **3** RSEs for estimates from *Environmental Issues: Waste Management and Transport Use, 2009* are published for the first time in 'direct' form. Previously a statistical model was produced that relates the size of estimates to their corresponding RSEs, and this information was displayed via an 'SE table'. RSEs for *Environmental Issues: Waste Management and Transport Use, 2009* have been calculated for each separate estimate and published individually. The Jackknife method of variance estimation is used for this process, which involves the calculation of 30 'replicate' estimates based on 30 different subsamples of the original sample. The variability of estimates obtained from these subsamples is used to estimate the sample variability surrounding the main estimate.
- **4** Limited publication space does not allow for the separate indication of the SEs and/or RSEs of all the estimates in this publication, only RSEs for Table 2.1 are included at the end of these Technical Notes (see Table 1 Relative Standard Errors in the section 'Relative Standard Error'). However, RSEs for all tables are available free-of-charge on the ABS website <www.abs.gov.au>, released in spreadsheet format as an attachment to this publication *Environmental Issues: Waste Management and Transport Use, 2009* (cat. no. 4602.0.55.002)
- **5** In the tables in this publication, only estimates (numbers and proportions) with RSEs less than 25% are considered sufficiently reliable for most purposes. However, estimates with larger RSEs have been included and are preceded by an asterisk (e.g. \*3.4) to indicate they are subject to high SEs and should be used with caution. Estimates with RSEs greater than 50% are preceded by a double asterisk (e.g. \*\*2.1) to indicate that they are considered too unreliable for general use.

CALCULATION OF STANDARD ERROR

**6** SEs can be calculated using the estimates (counts or proportions) and the corresponding RSEs. For example, Table 2.1 shows that the estimated number of households that recycle waste in Australia was 8,047,600. The RSE table corresponding to the estimates in Table 2.1 (see Relative Standard Errors in the 'Relative Standard Error' section at the end of these Technical Notes) shows the RSE for this estimate is 0.4%. The SE is calculated by:

SE of estimate = 
$$\left(\frac{RSE}{100}\right) \times estimate$$
  
=  $0.004 \times 8,047,600$   
=  $32,200$  (rounded to nearest 100)

**7** Therefore there are about two chances in three that the value that would have been produced if all dwellings had been included in the survey will fall in the range 8,015,400 to 8,079,800 and about 19 chances in 20 that the value will fall within the range 7,983,200 to 8,112,000. This example is illustrated in the diagram below.



- **8** In general, the size of the SE increases as the size of the estimate increases. Conversely, the RSE decreases as the size of the estimate increases. Very small estimates are subject to such high RSEs that their value for most practical purposes is unreliable and should only be used to aggregate with other estimates to provide derived estimates with RSEs of less than 25%.
- **9** Published estimates may also be used to calculate the difference between two survey estimates (of numbers or percentages). Such an estimate is subject to sampling error. The sampling error of the difference between two estimates depends on their SEs and the relationship (correlation) between them. An approximate SE of the difference between two estimates (x-y) may be calculated by the following formula:  $SE(x-y) = \sqrt{[SE(x)]^2 + [SE(y)]^2}$
- **10** While this formula will only be exact for differences between separate and uncorrelated characteristics or sub populations, it is expected to provide a good approximation for all differences likely to be of interest in this publication.
- **11** A statistical significance test for comparisons between estimates can be performed to determine whether it is likely that there is a difference between two corresponding population characteristics. The standard error of the difference between two corresponding estimates (x and y) can be calculated using the formula in paragraph 9. The standard error is then used to create the following test statistic:  $\left(\frac{x-y}{SE(x-y)}\right)$
- **12** If the value of this test statistic is greater than 1.96 then there is good evidence of a real difference in the two populations with respect to that characteristic. Otherwise, it cannot be stated with confidence that there is a real difference between the populations.

DIFFERENCES

SIGNIFICANCE TESTING

NON-SAMPLING ERROR

13 The imprecision due to sampling variability, which is measured by the SE, should not be confused with inaccuracies that may occur because of imperfect reporting by respondents, errors made in collection such as in recording and coding data, and errors made in processing the data. Inaccuracies of this kind are referred to as non-sampling error, and they may occur in any enumeration, whether it be a full count or a sample. It is not possible to quantify non-sampling error, but every effort is made to reduce it to a minimum. This is done by careful design of questionnaires, intensive training and supervision of interviewers, and efficient operating procedures.

RELATIVE STANDARD ERROR

**14** Relative Standard Errors for Table 2.1 are included below. However, RSEs for all tables are available free-of-charge on the ABS website <www.abs.gov.au>, released in spreadsheet format as an attachment to this publication.

#### HOUSEHOLD WASTE RECYCLING AND REUSE(a)(b), By selected characteristics

| Estimate ('000)   | Households<br>that recycle<br>waste | Households<br>that reuse<br>waste(c) | Households<br>that neither<br>recycle nor<br>reuse waste | Total<br>households(d) |
|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| Family type   |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| One family households                                   |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| Couple family with dependent child(ren)                 | 2 169.4                             | 1 951.7                              | *5.5   | 2 191.4                |
| One parent family with dependent child(ren)             | 508.2                               | 452.9                                | **3.7  | 517.4                  |
| Couple only   | 2 099.3                             | 1 827.0                              | *12.0  | 2 131.1                |
| Other one family households                             | 973.0                               | 846.7                                | *5.6   | 993.1                  |
| Total one family households                             | 5 749.9                             | 5 078.2                              | 26.8   | 5 833.0                |
| Multiple family households                              |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| Multiple family households with dependent child(ren)    | 48.2                                | 45.9                                 | _  | 48.2                   |
| Multiple family households with no dependent child(ren) | 80.4                                | 73.8                                 | _  | 81.9                   |
| Total multiple family households                        | 128.6                               | 119.7                                | _  | 130.1                  |
| Non-family households                                   |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| Lone person   | 1 854.2                             | 1 585.5                              | *26.0  | 1 927.7                |
| Group household   | 269.3                               | 240.2                                | *7.6   | 284.6                  |
| Total non-family households                             | 2 123.5                             | 1 825.7                              | 33.5   | 2 212.2                |
| Could not be determined                                 | 45.5                                | 36.0                                 | _  | 45.5                   |
|   | 43.5                                | 30.0                                 |  | 40.0                   |
| Number of usual residents                               | 4.004.0                             | 1 010 0                              | 00.0   | 4 000 4                |
| 1 resident  | 1 884.6<br>2 730.6                  | 1 613.8<br>2 388.4                   | 28.3<br>18.9   | 1 960.4<br>2 783.1     |
| 2 residents<br>3 residents                              | 1 307.6                             | 1 149.0                              | *6.4   | 1 329.9                |
| 4 residents   | 1 387.2                             | 1 237.9                              | np   | 1 401.5                |
| 5 residents   | 486.0                               | 443.4                                | np   | 491.6                  |
| 6 or more residents                                     | 251.6                               | 227.3                                | p  | 254.4                  |
|   | 201.0                               | 221.0                                |  | 201.1                  |
| Area of usual residence                                 | F 404 0                             | 4 204 6                              | 20.0   | E 40E 0                |
| Metropolitan areas                                      | 5 101.2<br>2 946.4                  | 4 384.6<br>2 675.1                   | 36.2<br>*24.1  | 5 185.0<br>3 035.9     |
| Ex-metropolitan areas                                   | 2 940.4                             | 2 075.1                              | 24.1   | 3 033.9                |
| Remoteness index  |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| Major cities of Australia                               | 5 509.6                             | 4 714.3                              | 40.4   | 5 601.7                |
| Inner regional Australia                                | 1 752.3                             | 1 596.0                              | *12.3  | 1 792.6                |
| Outer regional Australia                                | 785.7                               | 749.5                                | *7.7   | 826.6                  |
| Remote Australia  | _                                   | _                                    | _  | _                      |
| Index of socio-economic advantage/disadvantage (SEIFA)  |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| First quintile  | 1 338.6                             | 1 155.5                              | **16.8   | 1 384.2                |
| Second quintile   | 1 641.5                             | 1 441.1                              | *14.3  | 1 674.8                |
| Third quintile  | 1 654.4                             | 1 445.9                              | *11.5  | 1 692.0                |
| Fourth quintile   | 1 646.2                             | 1 468.6                              | *8.0   | 1 673.8                |
| Fifth quintile Could not be determined                  | 1 700.5<br>*66.4                    | 1 486.4<br>*62.2                     | *8.7<br>**1.1  | 1 725.4<br>*70.7       |
| Could flot be determined                                | 00.4                                | 02.2                                 | 1.1  | 70.1                   |
| Total households  | 8 047.6                             | 7 059.8                              | 60.4   | 8 220.9                |
| Proportion (%)  |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| Family type   |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| One family households                                   |                                     |                                      |  |                        |
| Couple family with dependent child(ren)                 | 99.0                                | 89.1                                 | *0.3   | 100.0                  |
| One parent family with dependent child(ren)             | 98.2                                | 87.5                                 | **0.7  | 100.0                  |
| Couple only   | 98.5                                | 85.7                                 | *0.6   | 100.0                  |
| Other one family households                             | 98.0                                | 85.3                                 | *0.6   | 100.0                  |
| Total one family households                             | 98.6                                | 87.1                                 | 0.5  | 100.0                  |
|   |                                     |                                      |  |                        |

- \* estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and (b) Respondents were asked about recycling and reuse of the should be used with caution
- \*\* estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is (c) Households that reused waste at home. Excludes the use of considered too unreliable for general use
- nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)
- np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
- (a) During the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.
- waste items listed in table 2.4.
- waste at home as compost or mulch which is included as recycling.
- (d) May not add to sum of components as households may participate in both recycling and reuse.

#### HOUSEHOLD WASTE RECYCLING AND REUSE(a)(b), By selected characteristics continued

| Proportion (%)  | Households<br>that recycle<br>waste          | Households<br>that reuse<br>waste(c)         | Households<br>that neither<br>recycle nor<br>reuse waste | Total<br>households(d)                             |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| Family type   |  |  |  |  |
| Multiple family households  Multiple family households with dependent child(ren)  Multiple family households with no dependent child(ren)  Total multiple family households | 100.0<br>98.2<br>98.9                        | 95.2<br>90.2<br>92.0                         | _<br>_<br>_  | 100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0                            |
| Non-family households<br>Lone person<br>Group household<br>Total non-family households  | 96.2<br>94.6<br>96.0                         | 82.3<br>84.4<br>82.5                         | *1.3<br>*2.7<br>1.5                                      | 100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0                            |
| Could not be determined   | 100.0  | 79.1   | _  | 100.0  |
| Number of usual residents 1 resident 2 residents 3 residents 4 residents 5 residents 6 or more residents  | 96.1<br>98.1<br>98.3<br>99.0<br>98.9<br>98.9 | 82.3<br>85.8<br>86.4<br>88.3<br>90.2<br>89.4 | 1.4<br>0.7<br>*0.5<br>np<br>np                           | 100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0 |
| Area of usual residence<br>Metropolitan areas<br>Ex-metropolitan areas  | 98.4<br>97.1                                 | 84.6<br>88.1                                 | 0.7<br>*0.8  | 100.0<br>100.0                                     |
| Remoteness index<br>Major cities of Australia<br>Inner regional Australia<br>Outer regional Australia<br>Remote Australia   | 98.4<br>97.8<br>95.1                         | 84.2<br>89.0<br>90.7                         | 0.7<br>*0.7<br>*0.9                                      | 100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0                            |
| Index of socio-economic advantage/disadvantage (SEIFA) First quintile Second quintile Third quintile Fourth quintile Fifth quintile Could not be determined                 | 96.7<br>98.0<br>97.8<br>98.4<br>98.6<br>93.9 | 83.5<br>86.0<br>85.5<br>87.7<br>86.1<br>88.1 | *1.2<br>*0.9<br>*0.7<br>*0.5<br>*0.5<br>*1.5             | 100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0          |
| Total households  | 97.9   | 85.9   | 0.7  | 100.0  |

<sup>\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error of 25% to 50% and (b) Respondents were asked about recycling and reuse of the should be used with caution

considered too unreliable for general use

nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

np not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

<sup>(</sup>a) During the 12 months prior to interview in March 2009.

waste items listed in table 2.4.

<sup>\*\*</sup> estimate has a relative standard error greater than 50% and is (c) Households that reused waste at home. Excludes the use of waste at home as compost or mulch which is included as recycling.

<sup>(</sup>d) May not add to sum of components as households may participate in both recycling and reuse.

# GLOSSARY .....

Any responsible adult

The Any Responsible Adult (ARA) method of interviewing is used in a number of ABS household surveys. This involves obtaining information about all the persons in a selected household who are selected in the survey from the first responsible adult with whom the interviewer makes contact (rather than speaking to each individual personally).

Balance of state/Territory

Comprises the Northern Territory, Australian Capital Territory, and the balance of the six states (excluding the state capital cities).

Central collection point other than a dump/waste transfer station

Includes any central collection point other than the dump/waste transfer station for re-using or recycling materials. For example, containers or bins provided at local shops, scout halls, schools as well as other central collection points for recycling cans, bottles, paper, plastic bags.

Compost

The end product of breaking down organic matter such as plant and animal scraps into the original nutrient form. Rich earth-like soil.

Couple

Two people in a registered or de facto marriage, who usually live in the same household.

Day-to-day travel

Refers to any of the places the respondent travels to as part of their normal daily activities, (e.g. shopping, visiting friends/relatives) other than travel to work or full-time study.

Dependent children

All persons aged under 15 years; and people aged 15-24 years who are full-time students, have a parent in the household and do not have a partner or child of their own in the household.

Dump

Land where waste is dumped and later buried. Also referred to as rubbish tip or landfill.

Dwelling

A suite of rooms contained within a building which are self-contained and intended for long-term residential use. To be self-contained, the suite of rooms must possess cooking and bathing facilities as building fixtures. Examples of types of dwelling include: separate house; semi-detached, row or terrace house or townhouse; flat, unit or apartment; and other dwellings, including caravan, cabin, houseboat, and house or flat attached to a shop.

Electronic equipment

Includes computers, mobile phones, TVs, fax machines, scanners, personal computers, servers, monitors, hand-held devices, printers, associated external components such as cable, mouse and keyboards, stereos, DVD players.

Family

Two or more people, one of whom is at least 15 years of age, who are related by blood, marriage (registered or de facto), adoption, step or fostering, and who usually live in the same household. A separate family is formed for each married couple, or for each set of parent-child relationships where only one parent is present.

Fuel types

Regular unleaded petrol - petrol that has zero lead content

Premium unleaded - a high octane fuel which has an octane rating of RON 95 and 98 and is designed for high performance unleaded engines.

Ethanol blend - also known as E10. A blend of 10% ethanol fuel and 90% regular unleaded petrol.

Diesel - a fuel used by vehicles with diesel engines which offers better fuel economy compared to the use of regular unleaded petrol in equivalent engines.

83

Fuel types continued

LPG - Liquefied Petroleum Gas. Some motor vehicles have LPG as their only source of fuel

LPG/Petrol - Some vehicles have tanks for both Liquid Petroleum Gas and unleaded petrol and have the ability to switch between use of the two different fuel types.

Biodiesel - A renewable fuel made from plant oils that can be used in a conventional diesel engine.

Petrol/Electric hybrid - Motor vehicles that run on a combined petrol and electric engine.

Electric - Registered motor vehicles or scooters that run completely on electricity without petrol.

Garden chemicals or their containers

Includes any pesticides or weedicides the household may use in their garden to control weeds, insects, fungi, snails, etc. Excludes garden fertilisers.

Garden waste

Includes any garden waste that may be used for composting or mulching, whether that is personal or given to an organisation for composting or mulching. Excludes any garden waste or lawn clippings removed by person(s) hired for gardening.

Group household

A household consisting of two or more unrelated people where all people are aged 15 years and over. There are no reported couple relationships, parent-child relationships or other blood relationships in these households.

Hazardous waste disposal service or facility

These are services that are equipped to handle hazardous waste items. Specifically, they are defined as being special services that collect hazardous waste items from the home, special areas at the dump/transfer station, businesses or shops that accept the return of these items (e.g. returning used motor vehicle oil to a mechanic, returning old and/or unused medicines to a chemist), or a central collection point other than the dump/waste transfer station.

Hazardous waste items

Leftover household products that contain corrosive, toxic, ignitable, or reactive ingredients are considered to be household hazardous waste.

Household

A group of residents of a dwelling who share common facilities and meals or who consider themselves to be a household. It is possible for a dwelling to contain more than one household, for example, where regular provision is made for groups to take meals separately and where persons consider their households to be separate.

Household appliances

Includes microwave ovens, toasters, hairdryers, electric shavers, sandwich makers, breadmakers, blenders, food processors, kettles.

Kitchen or food waste

Any kitchen or food waste that may be used for composting, whether that is personal composting or given to an organisation for composting.

Lone person household

A household consisting of a person living alone.

Main form of transport

Refers to the form of transport used to travel the greatest distance.

Motor vehicle

Any motor vehicle or motor cycle up to 4.5 tonnes Gross Vehicle Mass (GVM). Includes passenger vehicles such as sedans, wagons, 4WDs, passenger vans, people movers, light commercial vehicles such as utilities, small trucks, vans, panel vans and cab chassis. Excludes heavy trucks, (i.e. trucks greater than 4.5 tonnes GVM), articulated trucks, buses, other heavy vehicles (e.g. ambulances, cranes, farm machinery).

Multiple family household

A household containing two or more families. Unrelated individuals may also be present.

Municipal kerbside recycling

collection

Roadside collection of domestic waste separated for the purpose of recycling or reuse of those materials. Kerbside recycling is usually a service provided by local government and funded largely through rate collection.

Non-family household

Consists of unrelated people only. A non-family household can be either a person living alone or a group household.

One family household

A household containing only one family. Unrelated individuals may also be present.

# One parent with dependent child(ren)

A one family household comprising a lone parent with at least one dependent child.

Other one family household

A household comprising:

- one couple, with their non-dependent child(ren) only
- one couple, with or without their non-dependent child(ren), plus other relatives
- one couple, with or without their non-dependent child(ren), plus unrelated individuals
- one parent, with his/her non-dependent child(ren), with or without relatives and unrelated individuals or
- two or more related individuals where the relationship is not a couple relationship or a parent-child relationship (e.g. two brothers)

Public transport

Any passenger transport service, excluding taxi services, that is organised and provided by any company or co-operative legal entity, either government or privately owned, where a fee for service is charged, and is available for use by all members of the community. It excludes charter services provided by employers/schools.

Recycling

The reformation of used products for use as raw materials in the manufacture of new products, which may or may not be similar to the original.

Registered motor vehicle

Motor cycle or motor vehicle up to 4.5 tonnes Gross Vehicle Mass (GVM) that is legally registered.

Registered motor vehicle usually kept at home

Usually kept at home means that the vehicle is kept or garaged at home for the majority of the time and the household's members use it. However, the vehicle does not need to be owned by anyone in the household. The vehicle must be legally registered. Includes household vehicles parked on the street.

Reuse

Recovering value from a discarded item without reprocessing or re-manufacture. Typically this will involve an item being reused in its original function or similar. It does not preclude relatively minor pre-treatments like washing, reconditioning or painting.

State capital city

The areas determining the six state capital cities are the Statistical Divisions for those capital cities defined in the *Statistical Geography: Volume 1 - Australian Standard Geographical Classification (ASGC)* (cat. no. 1216.0).

Waste

Waste is generally defined as any product or substance that has no further use for the person or organisation that generated it, and which is, or will be, discarded. Wastes may be solid, liquid or gaseous and can be hazardous or non-hazardous.

Waste collection or drop-off service

A service that allows for the collection or drop-off of household waste. Specifically, they involve having waste items collected from the house by private collection or as part of municipal kerbside recycling, taking waste to a special area at the dump/waste transfer station for recycling or reuse, or taking waste to a central collection point other than the dump/waste transfer station (including a business or shop).

Waste transfer station

A place where waste is collected and transferred to a larger truck that takes it to the rubbish tip. Also a drop off point for collecting some items that can be recycled or reused.

White goods

Includes fridges, washing machines, dryers.

Work

Persons who work are those who, during the week preceding the week in which the interview was conducted:

- worked for one hour or more for pay, profit, commission or payment in kind in a job or business, or on a farm (comprising employees, employers and own account workers); or
- worked for one hour or more without pay in a family business or on a farm (i.e. contributing family workers); or
- were employees who had a job but were not at work and were:

#### Work continued

- away from work for less than four weeks up to the end of the reference week; or
- away from work for more than four weeks up to the end of the reference week and received pay for some or all of the four week period to the end of the reference week; or
- away from work as a standard work or shift arrangement; or
- on strike or locked out; or
- on workers' compensation and expected to return to their job; or
- were employers or own account workers who had a job, business or farm, but were not at work.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY .....

Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) 2006, Environmental Issues: People's Views and Practices, 2006, cat. no. 4602.0, Canberra.

Department of Climate Change (DCC) 2009, *National Greenbouse Gas Inventory:*\*Accounting for the KYOTO target, May 2009, Australia's National Greenhouse Accounts, Canberra.

MANAG

EMENT

A N D

TRANSPORT

USE,

AUSTRALIA

# FOR MORE INFORMATION

INTERNET

**www.abs.gov.au** the ABS website is the best place for data from our publications and information about the ABS.

#### INFORMATION AND REFERRAL SERVICE

Our consultants can help you access the full range of information published by the ABS that is available free of charge from our website. Information tailored to your needs can also be requested as a 'user pays' service. Specialists are on hand to help you with analytical or methodological advice.

methodological advi

PHONE 1300 135 070

EMAIL client.services@abs.gov.au

FAX 1300 135 211

POST Client Services, ABS, GPO Box 796, Sydney NSW 2001

## FREE ACCESS TO STATISTICS

All statistics on the ABS website can be downloaded free of charge.

WEB ADDRESS www.abs.gov.au